

# বাংলাদেশ ও বিশ্বপরিচয়

## সপ্তম শ্রেণি



জাতীয় শিক্ষাক্রম ও পাঠ্যপুস্তক বোর্ড, ঢাকা

RvZxq w̄kP̄w̄g | cW̄c̄ȳÍK teW̄KZR 2012 w̄kP̄w̄l̄\_t̄K  
m̄B̄g t̄k̄Ȳi cW̄c̄ȳÍK̄i t̄c̄ w̄bāi Z

---

## evsj v̄t̄` k̄ l̄ wek̄cw̄i Pq m̄B̄g t̄k̄Ȳ

### i Pb̄w̄q

Aāvc̄K ggZvRD̄` xb̄ c̄t̄Uv̄q̄v̄i x̄  
Aāvc̄K W̄ t̄L̄v̄` K̄i t̄gv̄Kv̄t̄` ḡ t̄nv̄t̄mb̄  
Aāvc̄K W̄ Aveytgvt̄ t̄` t̄j̄ v̄qui t̄nv̄t̄mb̄  
Aāvc̄K W̄ Ḡ t̄K̄ Ḡḡ k̄nb̄v̄l̄ q̄R̄  
W̄ t̄mv̄j̄ bv̄ Av̄v̄i  
d̄v̄n̄t̄ḡ` v̄ n̄K̄  
W̄ D̄Ēḡ Kḡvi ` v̄k̄  
Av̄t̄b̄v̄q̄v̄i j̄ n̄K̄  
^mq̄` v̄ m̄½x̄Zv̄ B̄ḡḡ

### m̄x̄w̄` bv̄

Aāvc̄K W̄ ḡb̄Z̄m̄xi ḡv̄ḡb̄  
Aāvc̄K k̄ndD̄j̄ Av̄j̄ ḡ  
Avej̄ t̄gv̄t̄gb̄  
Aāvc̄K W̄ ḡv̄nēp̄ mw̄` K̄  
Aāvc̄K W̄ t̄gv̄i t̄k̄` k̄ndD̄j̄ n̄v̄m̄b̄  
Aāvc̄K W̄ ^mq̄` Āw̄RR̄j̄ n̄K̄  
^mq̄` ḡv̄ndR̄ Av̄j̄ x̄

---

RvZxq w̄kP̄w̄g | cW̄c̄ȳÍK teW̄C̄ XvKv̄

RvZxq wkPvug | cW'cyTK teW©  
69-70, gZlSj ewYlR'K GjvKv, XvKv  
KZK cKukZ |

[ cKukK KZK me©^Zjmsi wTZ ]

côg cKuk : Atvei , 2011  
wZxq cKuk : Atvei , 2012

M\$' i Pbvg mgS^qK  
w` j i p` Avntg`  
cvi tfR Av^vi  
Zvngbv ingvb

KipúDUvi KtúwR  
Kvj vi MndK

côQ` | wP̄v1/4b  
m̄y kD evQvi  
m̄RvDj Avte` xb

wRvBb  
RvZxq wkPvug | cW'cyTK teW©

mi Kvi KZK webvg‡j " weZi ‡Yi Rb"

---

gy‡Y :

Ch<sub>½</sub>-K<sub>w</sub>

WkPv RvZxq Dbqtbj ceRZ® AvajbK I htMvtbhMx wkpv Qvor AvZhbfpkj, `P I gh® vma cbaRwZ-MVb  
mæc bø| GB cLq I cLYv bv t\_kb KB RvZxq wkpvbwZ-2010 cLxZ nq| D³ wkpvbwZi jP I Df k  
migtb tiL bZb GK RxebvKriPv I Rxeb ev-ZeZvri cUfngtZ iPZ nq wbggvaigK I griaigK -Zti i  
bZb wkpvug| 2011 mvtj cLxZ GB wkpvutgi Df ktk h\_vh\_fvte mBg tklyi evsjvt`k I wekewiPq  
kwlR cWcy KiuJZ cLdijZ Kivi tPov Kiv ntqfQ| bZb wkpvutgi AvtjvtK iPZ GB cWcy ZKuJi  
welqe-tybZb Aw½K I tkSkfj Dc-vctbi tPov Kiv ntqfQ| evsjvt`k I wekewiPq cNcy ZKuJi cLqtb  
mgvR, BwZnm, tcSi bwZ, A\_BwZ, f#Mj I RbmsLvi welq,tjv ^ZSf fvt Dc-vctbi cwi etZ®  
mgvS^Zfvt cLqb Kiv ntqfQ| GfZ wkpv\_PtKvfbv GKuJ wbo S mgfqi mweR Ae-'v A\_F H mgfqi  
evsjvt`k I wek!tchPZ mactKmgK avi bv jvf Ki te| Gi dtj wkpv\_fi Gf tki BwZnm-HwZn, wki -  
ms-AR®, t\_ktc, gvbeZvteva, avZzteva I weAvb-tPZbv BZvKvi AZxe Zvrcheyqelq wbtq fveevi mfhM  
cute| my' PPSZvi PPP I cwi "QbeRxebteva mactKwkpv\_F i Amox Kti tZyjvB GB AvtqRtbi AbZg  
Df k| GQvor RvZxq cLvk Abjhvqx cPj cvtvi fvi t\_kb wkpv\_F i gj3 Kti ^i | my' i AvtqRtbi  
gta" Zv` i Avb Z wePiY wboZ Kivi tPov Kiv ntqfQ|

bZþ wkpqμtgi AwtjvK gjvqbtk Avi I djctn-Kivi Rb" t`tki mpxRb I wkpqwe`MfYi cingtkP tcñtZ  
I miKwi m̄m̄xvšZ Abjhvqx cñZU AavqftkI Abkjxj tbi Rb" bgjv wntmte eñmbePwb I mRbkxj cñk  
msñthwRb Kiv ntqfQ| Gi gvañtg wkpq\_ñ i gjvwbffPZv eújvstk nm̄ cñt Ges Zviv AwRZ Ávb I  
Abjvweb ev-Ze Rxetb cñqM KiñZ Ges thtkvtbv welqfK wePvi -wetkH| gjvqb KiñZ cñtē| GQvov  
cñZK wkpq\_ñK ev-Ze RxetbvcthwK KgRftEi mñ½ mpc<sup>3</sup> Kivi Rb" welp̄t KvRi AwqRb ivLv  
ntqfQ| 0Abkjxj bgjK KvRö bvfg Abkjxj tbi GB Astk wkpq\_ñv eñw<sup>3</sup>MZ `PZv, mRbkxj Zv, ijp I  
tm̄hñtai cñtē| Mñ'ññZ evbñtbi tPñt meP AbjñZ ntqfQ evsjv GKvWgx KZK cñxZ  
evbñtbi xñZ| cñvçjZKU cixqvgjK ms-*<*i Y wntmte cñwKZ ntjv|

cW'cý ÍKwU i Pbv, m¤cv` bv, mRbkj cökel Abkjg bgj K Kvr cVqb | cKvkvri KvR AvšZvi Kfvte hviv tgav | kg w tqfqb, Zuf i RvbvB ab'ev` | cW'cý ÍKwU wkPvfl i Avbv`Z cW | cVwkZ `PZv ARØ wØZ Kitet ej Avkv Kwi |

cl̄dm̄i tḡt̄ tḡv̄ ūd̄ Kv̄ḡj D̄w̄i b  
t̄Pq̄v̄ ḡv̄b  
R̄z̄q̄ ūk̄P̄v̄uḡ | c̄l̄c̄c̄ ūK teW̄c̄ X̄K̄ |

# mPcī

Aa'iq	Aa'iqi wktiwbvq	cW	cW wktiwbvq	cōv
GK	eūOwji i -'vaxbZvi msM̄g	1	^KeZ wet`in	1
		2	mbōmx-dwKi wet`in	2
		3	bxj wet`in	3
		4	mwZvj wet`in	4
`B	eūsj v̄t`tki -'vaxbZvi cUfwg	1	cwK -v̄bi msKU	7
		2	i v̄fvl v Av̄t`vj b	8
		3	h̄p d̄kU	10
		4	MYAv̄t`vj b t_ t̄K MYAfj̄l̄b	12
		5	H̄wZnwmK AwMi Zj v gwgj v	14
		6	1970 mw̄tj i mwavi Y wbewPb	16
		7   8	cēl̄ c̄d̄g cwK -v̄bi %el̄g	18
wZb	eūsj v̄t`tki mw̄s -wZK ^ewP̄t̄	1	ms -wZtZ c̄KwZi fwgKv	23
		2	ms -wZtZ RweKvi fwgKv	25
		3	ms -wZtZ atgP fwgKv	25
		4	Dsme l tgj v	26
Pvi	A_BwZ	1   2	eūsj v̄t`ki A_BwZ	30
		3   4	eūsj v̄t`tk A_BwZtZ wkti i fwgKv	32
		5	eūsj v̄t`ki Avg`wb l i Bwb	35
cwP	eūsj v̄t`tki wbewPb ēe^-v	1	wbeP̄tbi i Zj l wbewPb c×wZ	39
		2   3	eūsj v̄t`ki RvZxq l -'vbqx ch̄q̄i wbewPb	41
Qq	eūsj v̄t`tki Rj evqy	1	eūsj v̄t`tki Rj evqj c̄KwZ	45
		2	eūsj v̄t`tki Rj evqj cwi eZ̄bi Kvi Y	46
		3, 4   5	Rj evqycwi eZ̄bi dtj mō `jh̄w	48
mwZ	eūsj v̄t`ki RbmsL v cwi w^-wZ	1   2	eūsj v̄t`ki RbmL v	55
		3	RbmsL v ejxRwbZ mgm v	57
AwU	eūsj v̄t`k bvi x Awakvi	1   2	mgv̄tR bvi xi fwgKv	61
		3	eūsj v̄t`tk bvi xi Awakvi	62
bq	c̄exY Awakvi	1	mgv̄tR c̄exYt`i Ae^-vb	64
		2	c̄exYt`i mgm v	35
`k	eūsj v̄t`tki mw̄gRK mḡmw	1	eūsj v̄t`tk th̄ZK c̄l̄v	68
		2	th̄ZK wb̄tiva AwBb	69
GM̄tiv	GwKqvi KtqKwU t`k	1	eūsj v̄t`ki ms̄tM eÜZj l mn̄thwMZvi m̄xúK <sup>©</sup>	72
		2	eūsj v̄t`ki ms̄t½ eÜZj l mn̄thwMZvi m̄xúK	74
evi	AwÄwj K ms^-v	1   2	GwKqvi KtqKwU AwÄwj K ms^-v	79

# Aa'vq-GK evOwj i -^vaxbZvi msMög

mRj v-mdj v De® eisj vt` k eivei evBtii gvbj tK AvKÓ Kti tQ| Kvjt Kvjt bvbv RvtZi mvavi Y gvbj Qvorl `i-`ivš- t\_tK AtbK D'Pwfj vlx gvbj I Gt` tk Gtm tQ| Zvi v AtbtK emwZ Kti tQ, AtbtK ivR -'vcb Kti tQ| Zte mgvtRi mvavi Y gvbj I ci-gntj i Gme ¶lgZvi nvZ-e`j wbtq tZgb gv\_v Nvgvq wb| Avmtj tmKvjt ivRv-ev`kvnivl mgvR wbtq gv\_v NvgvZ bv| Averi mvavi Y gvbj i Rxeb Pj Z mgvtRi wbtqg I wbtqšzY| dtj ivRvi mvf\_ mvavi Y gvbj i ØtØi Ly GKUv mjhwm nZv bv| HwZnwmK tKvwmw^ ejt tQb, fvi Ze®I© Mög,tj v wQj -'qsmxuY©Avi Mögi mgvRB gvbj i RxebhvcbtK wbtqšzY KiZ| iex`bv\_ ejt tQb, cPxb tivg ev cvi tm i gZv kw³kvj x tK`kwmZ mgvR v fvi Ze®I©wQj bv, GLvtb mgvRB eivei kw³kvj x|

wKš' G mtEil hLbB mgvtRi Ici ivókv³i tRvi Rjg Ptj tQ ZLbB mgvR t\_tK cÖZer` Dtv tQ| mnR mij `wi ^ MögxY gvbj ZLb tKej cÖZer` Kti ¶vš- nq wb, cÖZtivtal Dt` wMx nbtq tQ| GgbwK wet`in KiZ KiZ nq wb| BwZnwm t\_tK tZgb KtqKwU eo ai tbi wet`in I msMögi K\_v GLvtb Ztj aiv ntj v|

## cW-1 : ^KeZ® wet`in

Gt`ki gvbj i wet`in tPzbv tek ctivt bv| Zte mvavi Y gvbj i AskMöYi gva`tg eisj vq cÖg mdj wet`in nq cvj Avgtj | ivRv wZxq gnxcvjtj i kmbKvjtj (1070-1077 wLövā) ^KeZ® wet`in nq| ^KeZ® ej v nZv tRtj t i A\_P GwU wQj gjZ tRtj mpcÖvqi wet`in| cvj ivRv` i Pvi kZ eQt i kmb i i y ntq wQj 750 mvtj i w`tk| mdj ivRv wQtj b ag®vj | t`ecvj | tm -'YwM tcw t q wZxq gnxcvjtj i mgq ivR wKQyek;Lj v wQj | kmbKvRi `¶Zvi NwUwZ nwQj | ZvZ gvbj i gtb t¶vfv I nZvkv ^Zvi ntq wQj |

cvj ivRv` i GK KgPvix w`e`i tbZtZj wet`in Kti ^KeZ®v ivR`i eti`i Ask `Lj Kti tbq| Zvi v tbSKv Pvj bvq `¶ etj tbS-hjk tK cÖavb` w`tq wQj | ivRv wZxq gnxcvjtj ^KeZ®wK AvugY KiZ Mbtq wbtR wbnZ nb| dtj wKQKvjtj i Rtb` eti`i ^Z ^KeZ® i kmb cÖZwZ nq| w`te`i ci Zvi fvB ijk`vK Ges Zvi cti ijk`vK cÖfvg ivRv nb| fvg `¶ kmbK wntmte hky weaY- eti`i k i mgwA AtbKUvB wdwitq GtbwQtj b|

Aetktl ivgcvj wmsnmw t b etm wZ.fvg eti`i Dxti meRw³ wbtq wKtib| wZw cÖZtekx wewfbemvgš-i vRv` i mnthwmZvq fvg tK ciwRZ Kti wet`inx ^KeZ®vR`i Aemvb NUv b| Gfvte wet`inx evOwj i cÖg mdj ivólectei mgwB NtU|

## Abkjx bgj K KvR

**KvR-1** : tmKvjt i fvi Zejt Qmavi Y gvbjt i Rxeb Pj Z Krfvte?

**KvR-2** : ^KeZCkviv? tKvb ivRvi Avgjt ^KeZCjet`in nq?

### cW-2: mbömx-dwKi wet`in

Kv i Ici Avgjt`i A\_DmZ mbfPkj | AZxtZ K.I.Ki v kumK I f-^-vgx Ovi v mbhñZ Z nZv | tgvNj Avgjt mgU Rvnv½xjt i mgq t\_‡K mbcxotbi gv̄v tejt th‡Z \_‡K | Avi ZLb t\_‡K Bstir Avgj chS- AmsL" K.I.K wet`in ntqjtQ G‡`‡k | K.I.Kt`i Ici AZvPvti i gv̄v eS‡Z Aov`k kz‡Ki Kve Nbiutgi i wPZ ag@½j Kve" t\_‡K tkvbu hvKññ

AmePvti fvt½ ivtR" tmštoi fjb  
cxov tctq ct̄t i cjqvq cRvMY \  
ivRKi tjv‡Ki tZgwb wb‡j v evov |  
AZGe mKj cRv ntjv t`kQrov \

Avi BZjxq chS K gvbyp K.I.Kt`i Ici mböi Zvi eYDv w`‡qjtQb GfvteññZv‡`i M‡Qi m‡½ erav n‡Zv Ges NyI I tKvor gvi v n‡Zv | GK BñA cijy I Qq dJ (1 d"r`g) j¤v I‡to i tj‡Ri g‡Zv cvKvfbv `moi bvg tKvor | GUv w`‡q Zviv cvRi I nvto i wvfbœAs‡k | mviv kixti meRv³ w`‡q gvi Z | kixti i wvfbœRvqMvq GK BñA Mfxi `vM etm thZ | Pvgor td‡U thZ |  
BñZnvme` mcKvk ivq ej‡Qb, G mg‡q evsjvq tQvUeo AmsL" K.I.K wet`in ntqjtQj | Gi gta" cñv b ntjv-mbömx-dwKi wet`in |

Bstir Avgjt i tMovi w`‡K 1763 t\_‡K 1800 mvj chS- `xN37 eQi ati DËi I ciõge½ Ges menvti i we- -xYAAj Rto msNvUZ ntqjtQ G wet`in | G wet`in tbZet`i gta" grby kvn, gmv kvn, tPivM Avjx, fevbx cvK, b‡ Avj`xb, cxZv¤v i cñt BñZnvñm k‡xvi mv‡\_ Dvij EZ nb | GB wet`in Mögi K.I.K Ges tRvj Qvovl Kvgvi, Kvgvi mn KwiMi tkiYI Ask tbq | G wet`in eïck AÄjt Qñotq covi Avti KvU Kvi Y ntjv 1770 mv‡j msNvUZ `yf¶ | GB `yf¶ BñZnvñm evsjv mb Abjvqx wQqvE‡i i gš^š-i bv‡g cvi wPZ | t`kxq mvgs-cfy Avi wet`ik evYK‡`i tkiY Qvovl ZLb Pj wQj AbvewRvBZ mgm"v | `‡q wgtj GB `yf¶ | GB gš^š‡i cñt GK tKvU tjvK gvi v hvq | ZLb t`ki tjvK msLv wQj cñt wZb tKvU | Zvi gvb t`ki wZb fv‡Mi GK fM gvbj B gvi v M‡qjtQj | Z‡ZI wKs' Bstir kumK Avi Zv‡`i t`kxq t`vni‡`i tkiY I AZvPvti i gv̄v K‡gwb | Gi Kg Abvq tPvLi mvgtb t`‡L mn" Kiv wQj gkñKj | ZvB G wet`in thgb Qñotq ctowQj we- -xYAAjt tZgwb `vqz ntqjtQj `xN¶ b |

G wet`#ni j¶Yxq wel q nt"Q in` y-gmj gvtbi HK"e× AskMÖY| tbZt` i gta" thgb in` yl  
gymj gvtbi mgvtek NtUtQ tZgb Abymvi x wet`#nx` i gta"l Dfq mxcÖvtqi AskMÖY wQj |  
GUv NtUtQ cwi w"Zi cÖqyRtb ^Ztù ZFte| Zviv AmsL"evi BstI R ^mb"t` i iJL w tqfQ,  
civ" Kti Q| wet`#ni tbZet` i Z"mx Rxeb, gybneK AvPi Y, cÖAv I `i` wkv wgtj myavi Y  
gybtl i KvQ Zviv dwKi l mbömx in`mteB kxvi Avmtb etmQtjb| GfvtEB GuU mbömx-  
dwKi wet`#n in`mte BwZnvtm cwi wPwZ tcqfQ|

Ab~~k~~xj bgj K K~~v~~R

- KvR-1 : tñKvñj Avgñj i A\_ññZ vñKñmi lci vñbfñkj nñj? KI.Kñj i lci tñKb tññk AZñvñPvi nñZv?

KvR-2 : BstñR Avgñj i tñvñovi vññK `ññP b añi tñKb tñKb Aññj Rñto tñKb vñtññ nñqñQj?

KvR-3 : tñKb vñtññK mbññmx-dññKi vñtññ ej vñnq?

KvR-4 : mbññmx-dññKi vñtññ ni tbZzj vñbKvix KñqKRb vñtññ tñbZvi bññgi Zwñj Kvññ cññ Z Ki |

cW-3 : bxj wet`in

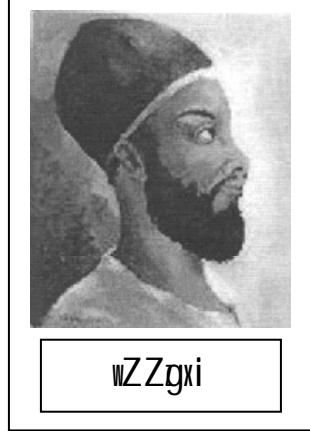
evsj v t\_‡K jψ Kiv m¤ú` w`‡q Bst̄iRiv w|R †`‡k i iy K‡i wkí Kvi Lv̄v evbvt̄bvi KvR | Gfv‡eB i iy nq cñðgv we‡kli wkí wece| Drcv`b e`e`v I wek; A\_ÐmZ‡Z Gi cf̄ve n‡q‡Q my †cñwix| er®úq BñÄb, K‡j i ZuZ BZ”w` Awe®<vi Z†Z mvnvh K‡i | cñg w`‡K cñhwí Z nq K‡j i ZuZ ev e`‡wkí | Avi Gmgq Añakvsk Kvcob n‡Zv mv`v| Kvcob mv`v Kiv I mv`v ivLvi KvR LþB KvhRi wQj bxj , hv MvQ t\_‡K cvl qv thZ| Gme MvQ Lþ mn‡R Avgv‡`i †`‡k Rb‡Z|

Bst*i*R‡`i †`k hZB K‡j i ZvZ te‡o‡Q ZZB te‡o‡Q bx‡j i Pwñ`v| Zvi v bxj Pv‡l i Rb` evsj vi K.I.K‡`i eva" Ki‡Z jMj | dmwj Rng‡Z bxj PvI Ki‡j K.I.‡Ki ¶wZ| Bst*i*R th `vg †`q Zv‡Z Drcv` b LiP I‡V bv| ZvQov avbPv‡j i Drcv` b K‡g tM‡j Lvl qvi msKU te‡o hvq| d‡j PvI iv mn‡R bxj PvI Ki‡Z PvBZ bv| Avi ZvB evsj vi K.I.K‡`i bxj Pv‡l eva" Kivi R‡b` Bst*i*Riv AZ"vPv‡l i c\_ a‡i wQj | wKQKyj Av‡MI bxj KvN I bxj mv‡ne‡`i K\_y i b‡j evsj vi K.I.K AvZw¼Z ntZv|

1815-16 m†j evsj vq 1,28,000 gY bxj %Zwi ntq†Qj | ZLb t\_‡K evsj v GKv mviv c‡\_exi  
bxj i Pwn` v wgwU‡q†Q| Gi R‡b" AK\_ AZ"vPvi mB‡Z ntq†Q evsj vi bxj Pwl ‡K | tmKv‡j i  
wL"vZ Kwe Ck‡j P‡` B wj ‡L‡QbÑNbuj K‡i i Kx AZ"vPvi /GB bxj mKj wb‡j G‡` i wb‡j  
(j xj v) tevSv fvi | Avi `xbeÜz wg† wj ‡L‡Qb bwUK-bxj `c¶| Z‡Z bxj Pwl ‡` i Ici AZ"vPv‡i i  
gg©ük¶P† dtU D‡V‡Q |

bxj we‡ †ni cüg cëv`cijy ntjb mñ wekþv\_ | tmKv‡j Avgv‡`i RvZxq tPZbvi Afv‡e  
`fMµ‡g we‡k WvKvZ bv‡g cwiPZ ntq‡Q‡j b vZv‡b| wekþv\_ A‡bK mdj exi ZcY©msMögi  
bvqK| 1808 mv‡j evi Rb m½xmn Bst‡R‡`i nv‡Z aiv cto Zv‡v mK‡j cüY `‡E `wÉZ nb|

Zv‡Z Aek” bxj we‡`in \_v‡g v‡b| agñis-gj K I qvnwe Av‡`vj tbi  
mñ a‡i 1831 mvj bMv vZzgx‡i i tbZ‡Zj Pv‡k ci MYv Gj vKvq  
we‡ †ni Av‡b R‡j I †V| `v‡`v‡I v‡ot-^gv‡b| Zv‡v Wv‡K mvov t‡q|  
vZzgx‡i i tbZ‡Zj GK ch‡q Pv‡k ci MYv, b`xqv, cwi`cij v‡tq  
GK we‡U f‡E gy‡vA‡j cwiYZ nq| GK ch‡q Bst‡R bxj Ki I  
Zv‡`i t`v‡mi Rv‡vi Qvovl Zv‡v tbZ‡Zj mvaviY gv‡b| Bst‡R  
kvmb‡KB Pv‡j Ä Rv‡vq| Ae‡k‡l 1831 mv‡j i 19‡k b‡f‡v‡i  
BvZn‡mL‡vZ ev‡ki tKj‡+ jv‡tq kv‡n` ntjb exi vZzgx‡i I Zv‡v  
cÄv‡kRb mn‡hv‡v| Avi e‡`x ntq c‡i gZi`‡E `wÉZ nb A‡b‡KB|



vZzgx‡i

### Ab‡kj bg‡j K KvR

**KvR-1** : bxj Pv‡l i Rb` Bst‡Riv tKb GZ tRvi Rj y Pv‡vZ?

**KvR-2** : bxj Ki‡`i AZvPv‡i i aib K‡i Kg vQj ÑÑ`‡qKv‡U D`v‡i Y `v‡l |

**KvR-3** : bxj we‡ †ni cüg cëv`cijy tK?

**KvR-4** : we‡`v‡x tbZv vZzgx‡i i cwiPq `v‡l |

cW-4 : mul Zv‡j we‡`in

DÉie½, cüDge½ I wen‡ii vKQyAÄ‡j emvZ Av‡Q mul Zv‡j Rv‡Zi | G AÄj‡K GK mgq  
mul Zv‡j ci MYv ejv ntZv| mul Zv‡j iv vQj L‡B `v‡`v‡| gjZ Pv‡l i Kv‡R LvU‡bvi Rb` cüDg  
fv‡Z t‡K GB mul Zv‡j t‡i v‡tq G‡mQj Rv‡vi iv| Zv‡v Av‡tj AiY` cKv‡Zi tKv‡j Af‡-  
ntj I mul Zv‡j ci MYvq Zv‡`i -`v‡xq Rv‡vi t‡i Rv‡‡Z te‡v‡i LvU‡Z ntZv| gR‡i tcZ  
mv‡v‡| Bst‡R kvmbKv‡j Rv‡vi t‡i AZvPv‡i te‡o tM‡j GK mgq 1855 mv‡j i w‡K Zv‡v  
cüZev`x ntq I †V| tbZv Zv‡`i `v‡`v‡i v‡k G‡m `v‡v‡ Bst‡R %mb` I Zv‡`i cij‡k|  
d‡j Av‡P‡iB we‡`v‡x‡`i g‡Lvg‡L ntZ nq Bst‡R ^mb` I mi K‡i i | we‡`v‡x‡i we‡v‡3 Zxi Avi  
abK w‡tq h‡k K‡i evi evi Dv‡A-‡m‡v‡Z Bst‡R ev‡nb‡K ci vRZ K‡i | mul Zv‡j t‡i HK`  
I mv‡j` t‡L cüZ‡ek‡v‡y-g‡v‡g mvaviY ev0wj iv| Zv‡`i v‡k G‡m `v‡v‡| KLbI  
Kv‡v‡i v‡A-‡ ev‡tq w‡tq‡0, KLbI Kv‡v‡i, Kv‡v‡i, K‡i.K‡i, mul Zv‡j t‡i v‡k `v‡tq h‡k  
K‡i‡0| Bst‡R tmbv‡v‡Z tgRi ev‡iv‡Ri tbZ‡Zj we‡U ev‡nb‡Kv‡v‡b e‡`K v‡tq Av‡ugY K‡i

m̄l Z̄j ew̄nbx̄K | w̄may | Kvbj tbZ̄Z̄j tm̄b Bst̄iR ew̄nbx̄K ciw̄RZ | āsm K̄ti  
m̄l Z̄j i v̄weRqx n̄q̄Qj | weRt̄qi G w̄ b̄U w̄Qj 1855 m̄t̄j i 16B Rj v̄B |

ciw̄RZ Bst̄iR fxZ n̄q eo j W̄Wj t̄n̄mi (1848-1856) w̄b̄` k̄ Avi I eo ^mb̄eni  
w̄b̄q w̄et̄` i `gv̄Z Av̄m | K̄S' m̄l Z̄j tbZ̄v w̄may Kvby ^fie I P̄t̄` i tbZ̄Z̄j th  
c̄Z̄t̄va nq Z̄t̄Z Bst̄iR ew̄nbx ĀbK P̄qP̄w̄Zi m̄x̄xb n̄q Q̄ f̄½ n̄q hv̄q | evi evi Gf̄te  
ciw̄l n̄q tk̄t̄ Bst̄iR i v̄ek̄j ew̄nbx ^Z̄wi K̄ti m̄l Z̄j w̄et̄` t̄ni M̄ḡ t̄j v̄Z w̄bḡ Av̄ugY  
Pj v̄q | GK R̄iḡ` v̄t̄ i c̄Av̄k̄U n̄w̄Z̄t̄K D̄Ew̄RZ K̄ti M̄ḡ M̄ḡ Z̄v̄Ee Pj v̄bvi R̄t̄b̄ t̄Q̄to  
t̄` l̄q̄ nq | M̄ḡi ew̄oN̄t̄i Av̄b t̄` l̄q̄ nq | Av̄Z̄v̄ P̄v̄q ē` - w̄ki` I ḡm̄j v̄` i w̄weP̄t̄i w̄j  
K̄ti n̄Z̄v̄ Ki v̄q | Gf̄te K̄cij t̄l̄i ḡt̄Z̄v̄ w̄bix̄n bvix-cij n̄Z̄v̄ | MYn̄t̄i Niewo R̄v̄j t̄q  
Z̄v̄ GB w̄et̄` t̄n̄ ax̄t̄ ax̄t̄ c̄kḡZ Ki t̄Z m̄q̄g nq | GB w̄et̄` t̄ni tbZ̄v̄i l̄` v̄ax̄bZ̄v̄ msM̄ḡi  
gn̄b k̄n̄` |

Gi Kg AmsL̄ w̄et̄` t̄n̄ msN̄w̄UZ n̄q̄t̄Q eisj v̄q | 1857 m̄t̄j i H̄w̄Z̄n̄w̄K w̄mcw̄n w̄et̄` t̄n̄ w̄Qj  
Bst̄iR t̄` i wej̄t̄x m̄v̄i v̄fi t̄Z̄i ^v̄ax̄bZ̄v̄ R̄b̄ c̄oḡ w̄et̄` t̄n̄, Z̄v̄ i m̄Pbv̄ n̄q̄Qj K̄S' eisj v̄q |

### Ab̄k̄x̄ bḡj K K̄R

**K̄R- 1 :** P̄vi `t̄j w̄ef̄³ n̄q c̄Z̄ `t̄j GK̄U K̄ti w̄et̄` t̄n̄ m̄x̄ut̄K̄m̄P̄t̄ t̄` l̄q̄j c̄w̄i Kv̄  
^Z̄wi Ki |

**K̄R- 2 :** w̄et̄` t̄ni tbZ̄t̄` i m̄x̄ut̄K̄Z̄\_ | Q̄ne w̄t̄q K̄t̄m tm̄gbvi Ki | ct̄i tm̄gbvi i  
m̄v̄i m̄st̄P̄c t̄j L |

**K̄R- 3 :** m̄l Z̄j w̄et̄` t̄ni eȲv̄ `v̄l |

### ēw̄beP̄i b̄c̄k̄e

1. ^KeZ̄w̄et̄` t̄ni tbZ̄j w̄t̄q̄t̄j b̄ t̄K?

- |    |       |    |         |
|----|-------|----|---------|
| K. | w̄ē  | L. | i t̄v̄K |
| M. | f̄x̄g | N. | i v̄g   |

2. d̄w̄Ki -mb̄omx̄t̄` i AmsL̄evi Bst̄iR t̄` i Av̄ugY i t̄L t̄` qvi Kv̄ ȲN̄N̄

- i. w̄n̄` ȳ-ḡm̄j ḡt̄bi HK̄
- ii. w̄et̄` t̄n̄ tbZ̄ēt̄` i `t̄` w̄k̄Z̄v̄
- iii. d̄w̄Ki mb̄omx̄t̄` i Av̄w̄Z̄K k̄w̄³

w̄b̄Pi t̄K̄b̄U m̄V̄K?

- |    |          |    |             |
|----|----------|----|-------------|
| K. | i   ii   | L. | i   iii     |
| M. | ii   iii | N. | i, ii   iii |

mbPi Abf"Q` wU cto 3 | 4 bxi cik Dfi `v

Araj i v3/4wK mgVvcj Mgi GKU HZn"evnx NUb i tb Lye weimZ nb | ga"htM H Mtg Liv  
Kri tY dmj bv nI qvq `yfT t`Lv t`q | IB mgq Rng`vi i v cRft` i tKvfbv mwnh" bv Kifj  
KtqKRb tbZ\_`vbxq tj vK mgfj Gi cZev` Kti Ges Rng`vi ewnbxK ci v` Kti |

3. Di xctKi NUb tKvb wef` tn i tP^i ^Zvi i NUbtk BwZ Kti?

- |                  |                       |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| K. bxj wef` tn   | L. dWki mbomx wef` tn |
| M. ^KeZ@ wef` tn | N. mwZvj wef` tn      |

4. BwZKvi x wef` tn i wef` K wQj mbPi tKvbwU?

- |                                      |                                   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| K. wef` wK kwmK i tkvI YKvi x` i `gb | L. `wi`^I Amnq gvbfl i AvZ^Z^M    |
| M. kwmK` i AmnfhwMZvi gva`g `gb      | N. mwKj agx@ tbZt` i gnvb AvZ^Z^M |

mRbkxj cke

1. djcj AAtj i Amvaye"emvqxiv mbRf` i ^vPwl f` i w` t q tRvi Kti ZvgvK Pvl Ki v"Q |  
GtZ avtbi Drct` b Ktg hvl qvq D^3 AAtj i tjvKRtbi Lv` msKU t`Lv t`q | Zej  
e"emvqx` i Pvfc Pwl iv ZvgvK PvI eva" nq | dtj Pwl iv wef` tn nq Dtv | Pwl f` i G  
AZ"vPvi t`K evPvtbvi Rb" mbRng mvne `wi`^ wbt`^ gvbfl` i tK GKwZ Ktib Ges  
Zv` i mbtq GKU t`^QvmeK ewnbx MvB Ktib |

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| K. tmKvtfj Avgv` i A_BwZ wKtmi Dci mbfPkxj wQj ?                     | L. Bsj vU wK` wece-Kxfvte i i "nqQj ? evL`v Ki |
| M. djcj AAtj i KIK` i wef` tn tZvgvi cWeBtqi tKvb wef` tn ^eikO" dtU | DtvQ eYDv Ki                                   |
| N. mbRng mvne I wZzgxti KgRvtfEi Zj bvgj K Avtfj vPbv Ki             |  |

2. mwLcj Mgi KIK mxcOvtfqi tjvKRb gnwRbf` i 0vi Lp AZ"vPwi Z nZv | Zv` i tK A1  
gRvtfZ mvi w` b LvUvZ | G Ae"vq weRb I wece-bvfg `B e^w^3 Zv` i tK msNwUZ Kti |  
Zv` i tbZtZj AZ"vPwi Z tkiY HK"ex nq | mwanY RbMYI Zv` i mg\_B Rvbg |  
gnwRbf` i Rbej I A^-k^- Zv` i tK `gvtfZ ctfiwb |

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| K. ^KeZ@Kv` i ejv nZv?  | L. Bstir Avgfj AmsL" evi KIK wef` tn nqQj tKb ? evL`v Ki  |
| M. Di xctK gnwRbf` i gta" mwZvj wef` tn Kt` i ^eikO" dtU DtvQNNevL`v Ki | N. Di xctK AZ"vPwi Z tkiYi gtbvfvB mwZvj wef` tn mvdj` i tcQtb gj Kvi Y<br>wQj NN e^3e^wU gj vqb Ki |

Aa"vq-`B  
evsj v̄t̄ t̄ki -^vaxbZvi cUf̄ng

-^vaxb evsj v̄t̄ t̄ki Rb̄y evOwj i RvZxq Rxetbi metP̄q , iYZcY©NUbv| evOwj i v cWk^-vb i v̄t̄oī tkvI Y, AZ"vPvi I ^el̄tg"i weit̄x avi vewmKf̄te msM̄g | Avt̄`vj b Pwj tq Gtm̄Qj | Gi ḡta" f̄l v Avt̄`vj b, 1954 m̄t̄j i wbeP̄t̄b h̄P̄dt̄Ui weRq, mgwK kmb weit̄vax Avt̄`vj b, 1962 I 1964 m̄t̄j i Qv̄t̄ Avt̄`vj b Ab"Zg| GQvor 1966 m̄t̄j i 6 `dv Avt̄`vj b, HwZnwmK AwMi Zj v gvgj v, m̄s-ZK -^wakvI Avt̄`vj b, 1969 m̄t̄j i MYAf̄l v Ges 1970 m̄t̄j i wbeP̄b evOwj i RvZxq RvMi t̄Yi t̄P̄t̄i e"vcK f̄ngKv i v̄t̄L | Gme Avt̄`vj b I NUbvi ga" w̄t̄qB cWk^-vb weit̄vax tPZbv teMeb n̄t̄q̄t̄Q, evOwj RvZxqZver̄t̄ D̄ȳ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q ḡvbj | Gi dt̄j B m̄s̄e n̄t̄q̄t̄Q 1971 m̄t̄j i gnvb gȳ3ht̄x i ḡt̄Zv i 3P̄lqx mk̄z ht̄x e"vcK RbM̄t̄Yi AskM̄t̄Y Ges t̄k I RvZi m̄weR gȳ3 AR| Avgv̄t̄ i RvZxq BwZnvt̄m 1947 t̄t̄K 1971 mvj ch̄s- cWk^-vb ceRji NUbvcēvn m̄j i cōvix| GB mḡt̄q cWk^-v̄t̄bi Av̄wkr̄ msKU cwi®<vi n̄t̄q h̄vq | tm m̄s̄uK©Ges cWk^-v̄t̄bi weit̄x cwi Pwj Z Avt̄`vj b I msM̄t̄gi K̄t̄qKu iYZcY©Aa"vq GLv̄t̄b Zt̄j ai v n̄t̄j v|

## cW-1 : cWk^-v̄t̄bi msKU

eū AvKw•PZ -^vaxbZv j̄v̄f̄i ci cWk^-v̄t̄bi m̄t̄v tḡvñvñs Avj x wRb̄mn t̄k̄U t̄bZej̄`i ḡta" i v̄t̄oī bñZ, Av̄k̄ib̄t̄q weāwñs- t̄Lv t̄q| G Ae"v̄t̄K ej v h̄vq cwi P̄qi msKU| wñ`y gm̄j g`B c\_wK RñZ, GB `we wñj cWk^-vb cōZovi c̄t̄P̄ Zv̄t̄i cōv b h̄ȳ3| wKš' -^vaxbZvi c̄t̄i t̄bZej̄` ēt̄Z c̄v̄t̄j b ag©Qvorl ḡvbj i Avi l cwi Pq Avt̄Q| f̄l v Gi ḡta" Ab"Zg| cWk^-v̄t̄bi `B Ast̄ki ḡta" ce©evsj vq Awakvsk ḡvbj evsj v̄f̄l x n̄t̄j l c̄ōg Ast̄k AšÍZ Pvi wñJ wfbaef̄l v̄f̄l x ḡvbj evm K̄ti | D`P̄l vi ḡva"t̄g Zv̄t̄i HK"ex Kiv m̄s̄e n̄t̄j l AvÄwj K I tj vKms-Zi cv\_R" NP̄t̄bvi Dcvq wñj bv| dt̄j gm̄j g RvZxqZver̄t̄ i cōv b c̄e3v wRb̄mn w̄t̄R -^vaxbZvi K̄t̄qKw`b c̄t̄iB MYcwi l t̄ ej t̄j b, gm̄j g-wñ`y-wñv̄b-tešx wKsev cvÄwe-evOwj -wñwñJ-cvLzb cwi Pq f̄t̄j mKj t̄KB GLb GK cWk^-vb n̄t̄Z n̄t̄e| wKš' tmB cWk^-v̄t̄bi HK"m̄t̄ ^Zvi K̄t̄Z wñt̄q Zvi v Bmj v g | D`P̄l vi l ci t̄Rvi t̄q Avi Ab"v̄b" ag© I Ab"v̄b" f̄l v-m̄s-Zi weit̄x Ae"v̄b t̄bq| GgbwK evsj v̄f̄l vi mḡx mñvnZ", i eñ`bñ- ḡvBt̄Kj -eñwñt̄gi ḡt̄Zv iYZcY©mñvnZ"K̄t̄i cōZ ^ewi Ae"v̄b M̄t̄Y K̄ti | Ḡt̄Z t̄t̄k H̄t̄K"i cwi eñZ wñvñs- Qovq I t̄kevñxi ḡta" t̄Lv t̄q wef̄vRb|

th evOwj gm̄j ḡvbj cWk^-vb cōZovi R̄t̄b" meP̄ZK msM̄g K̄ti wñj, bZb t̄k̄U w̄t̄q Zv̄t̄i -^c̄t̄vñz n̄t̄j v mevi Avt̄M| ce©evsj vi we` »Rb cWk^-vb mi K̄ti i G aīt̄bi c` t̄P̄t̄c evOwj i meBñk t̄LñZ t̄ct̄j b| eū f̄l we` cWk^-vb W. gm̄j gññs knx`j wñmn Ḡt̄t̄ki AMñx ejx Rxex I mñvnZ"Kiv evsj v̄f̄l v, evsj v mñvnZ", evOwj ms-Z I HwZn" i P̄vq Gññt̄q Avt̄mb| G mḡt̄q W. gm̄j gññs knx`j wñ GKwU f̄l t̄Y et̄j wñt̄j bññññAvgi v wñ`yev gm̄j g thgb mZ", Zvi t̄P̄t̄q teñk

mZ Avgiv ev0wj | GwU tKv‡bv Av` tK‡P K\_v bq, GwU GKwU ev^-e K\_v| cKwZ wb‡Ri n‡Z Avgv‡` i tPnvi vq | fvl vq ev0wj tZj Ggb Qvc w‡q‡Qb th, Zv gyj v-wZj K-wK‡Z wKsev Unic-j 1/2-` wotZ XvKevi tRv-wU tbB |

AvR ce©eisj v ^vaxb nI qvi Pwj keQi ctii GLbI cwk^-vb tZgib Av` wK‡R msK‡U fM‡Q |

### Abkjxj bgj K KvR

**KvR- 1** : cwk^-vb m‡oi ci ci ev0wj gynj gvb‡` i ^cœf½ n‡j v tKb?

**KvR- 2** : ev0wj RwZ c‡t½ W. gyn‡§ knx`j wai Dw³wU D×Z Ki |

cW-2 : ivófvil Av‡` vj b

cwk^-v‡bi m‡v I c‡g MfbP tRb‡tij tgvnv‡§ Avj x wRbm tNvI Yv K‡ibNñCwk^-v‡bi ivófvil nte D`P 1948 m‡bi Rvbgwi gvtm XvKv wek‡e` vj tqi KvR‡ n‡j Qv† -wK¶K‡` i mgv‡e‡k wZb G tNvI Yv w‡tj Qv† iv 0bv bv bvñññ aYw‡Z c‡Zer` Rvbvq | t` tki wK¶we` -mwnwZ`K I ejxRxex Ges Awakvsk ivR%bZK tbZv eisj v fvl vi ct¶ Aet`vb tbb| cwk^-vb MYcwi l‡` ev0wj m`m` GKv‡tii kwn` Kigj‡ ax‡i` bv\_ ` E ivófvil eisj vi ct¶ c‡` ve D‡vcb K‡ib| wKš` c‡vbg‡x wj qvKZ Avj x Lvb G c‡-v‡ei Zxe‡we‡iwaZv K‡ib| `jtLi welq gynj gj‡Mi AtbK ev0wj m`m` GB we‡iwaZvq thwM w‡q‡Q‡jb| A\_P eisj vi B cwk^-v‡bi ivófvil nI qv wQj h‡3h‡ | cwk^-v‡bi ZrKvj xb tgwU RbmsL v wQj 6 tKwU 90 j¶| Gi g‡a“ 4 tKwU 40 j¶ ev0wj | ewK AvovB tKwU gvb‡l i gyZfvil wKš` D`fba| Zv‡` i ^-^ gyZ.fvl v wvÜ, cvÄwe, ckZz I ejy P ZZ

D‡v‡ bv nI qvq Zv‡` i wK¶vi gva‡g wQj D`P t` tki msLv‡ Ny Rb‡Mv‡xi fvl v‡K msLv‡ iy ev0wj i lci Pwct‡q t` lqvi tPov K‡i wQj cwk^-vb| A\_P ev0wj iv wKš` tKej eisj v‡K ivófvil Kivi `we K‡i w| Zviv D`P cvkv‡mk ivófvil wntm‡e eisj vi l ^xKwZ tP‡qwQj |



tKv‡q kwn` wgbvi

gyZ.fvl vi Awakv‡ii R‡b“ c‡` tK GKwAK D‡` v‡Mi K\_v Rvbv h‡q| Gigt‡a“ cMwZkj i vRbwZ‡e` I XvKv wek‡e` vj tqi Qv† t` i mgš‡‡q me©j xq ivófvil msM‡g cwi l` MwZ nq| Gi tbZ‡Zj Qv† I Zi‡` i g‡a“ m‡uq wQ‡jb KvRx tMvj vg gne‡, kIKZ Avj x, MwRxDj nK, tgvnv‡§ tZqvnv, Ave`j gyZb, tKL gyRej ingvb c‡` |

1948 m̄t̄j i 11B ḡP̄f̄l̄vi `m̄et̄Z aḡRU W̄Kv n̄t̄j Av̄j Av̄n̄` , t̄kL ḡRej i nḡb, KvRx t̄M̄j vg ḡnejemn ĀaKvsk tbZv t̄M̄B̄vi nb| `gb-cxotb Av̄`vj b w̄K̄s' eÜ n̄q w̄b| eis Av̄`vj t̄bi c\_ ati 1952 m̄t̄j i k̄t̄Z X̄Kvq MY-cw̄i l̄t̄ i Aw̄atekb em̄t̄j Q̄t̄ i v̄ MY-cw̄i l̄t̄ N̄iVl K̄ti i v̄oF̄l̄vi eisj vi `m̄et̄Z -̄j̄i K̄v̄j̄i c̄` I qvi w̄m̄xv̄S- tbq| w̄bW w̄Qj 21t̄k t̄dej̄wi | ḡḡs̄x b̄t̄j Aw̄gt̄bi tbZt̄Zi ḡm̄ij gj x̄M mi Kvi Q̄t̄ t̄ i evav t̄` I qvi w̄m̄xv̄S- tbq| mi Kvi X̄Kv wek̄le` v̄j q Gj v̄Kvq 144 aviv R̄vi K̄ti | A\_ P̄ P̄vi R̄t̄bi teuk GK̄t̄R̄U n̄t̄q i v̄-v̄q w̄ḡQj Ki t̄Z cw̄i t̄te bv| w̄K̄s' msM̄gx Q̄t̄ i v̄ Zv̄ ḡvb̄te t̄Kb? Zv̄i v̄Z.f̄l̄vi gh̄P̄v I ĀaKv i P̄vq Av̄c̄mnxb m̄vnmx f̄ngKv w̄b̄t̄Z c̄` Z| Av̄Mi i v̄t̄Z m̄fv K̄ti Q̄t̄ i v̄ 144 aviv t̄f̄t̄0 w̄ḡQj tei Kvi w̄m̄xv̄S- tbq|

t̄m̄` b Av̄`vj bKvix̄` i t̄VKv t̄Z c̄j̄ k A\_ z n̄t̄Z S̄w̄ctq c̄t̄o w̄Qj | c̄l̄t̄g Zv̄i v̄ j w̄ P̄R̄K i t̄j̄v I K̄i v̄b M̄v̄m Q̄t̄j̄v | Zv̄t̄ZI `ḡt̄Z cw̄i t̄j̄v bv w̄et̄P̄v̄f̄Kv̄i x̄` i | w̄ḡQ̄t̄j tbZZi w̄w̄Q̄t̄j b Av̄`j̄ ḡZb | M̄v̄Rx Dj n̄K| Gevi , w̄j P̄v̄i t̄j̄v c̄j̄ k | , w̄j t̄Z w̄bnZ n̄t̄b i w̄dK D̄i b, Av̄aj Rēvi Ges Av̄ej ei KZ| Av̄nt̄Zi msL̄v w̄Qj Āt̄bK| Zv̄` i X̄Kv tḡW̄t̄Kj K̄t̄j̄t̄R f̄w̄Z̄Kv n̄q| Ḡt̄` i ḡta“ Av̄`j̄ m̄v̄j vg w̄P̄iKrm̄vxb Aē`v̄q ḡvi v̄hv̄b| b̄q eQ̄t̄i i w̄K̄kvi I w̄nDj w̄l c̄j̄t̄ki , w̄j t̄Z w̄bnZ n̄t̄q w̄Qj | Zv̄i v̄mevB f̄l̄v k̄n̄` |



তারা আন্দোলনে শহিদের বায়েকজন

thL̄t̄b Q̄t̄ n̄Z̄i Kiv n̄t̄q t̄m̄B -̄t̄b 23t̄k t̄dej̄wi ^Zv̄i Kiv n̄q GK̄U k̄n̄` w̄gbvi | 1963 m̄t̄j GB A\_ v̄q w̄gbvi w̄i -̄t̄j eo K̄ti k̄n̄` w̄gbvi ^Zv̄i Kiv n̄q| ḠUB X̄Kv tḡW̄t̄Kj K̄t̄j̄t̄R i w̄ḡt̄b Mor t̄K̄`q k̄n̄` w̄gbvi |

f̄l̄v Av̄`vj b t̄\_t̄K AR̄

eisj eK̄i i^3 w̄t̄q ḡZ.f̄l̄vi m̄s̄j̄b i P̄v̄ K̄t̄Z t̄ct̄i w̄Qj | t̄kL ch̄s̄- ce eisj vi Av̄Bbm̄f̄v eisj v̄ f̄l̄v t̄K̄ c̄w̄K̄-v̄t̄bi Ab̄Zg i v̄oF̄l̄vi Kvi c̄t̄P̄ w̄m̄xv̄S- M̄Y K̄ti | Gf̄t̄e 1956 w̄t̄t̄i w̄P̄Z c̄w̄K̄-v̄t̄bi ms̄weav̄t̄b Ab̄Zg i v̄oF̄l̄vi w̄t̄t̄e eisj vi ^x̄K̄Zi ḡra“t̄g f̄l̄v Av̄`vj t̄bi mḡw̄B N̄t̄U| eisj v̄ Ges D̄P̄B f̄l̄vB c̄w̄K̄-v̄t̄bi i v̄oF̄l̄vi gh̄P̄v j̄f̄ K̄ti | ḡZ.f̄l̄vi ^x̄K̄Z t̄ct̄q Av̄i mi K̄t̄i i w̄eit̄x Av̄`vj b K̄ti b̄vh̄` we Av̄`v̄q mdj n̄t̄q w̄k̄t̄Z eisj i ḡt̄b R̄v̄Zq t̄P̄Zb v̄ t̄R̄vi v̄ n̄q| eisj v̄f̄l̄vi, eisj v̄ m̄vnZ Ges eisj i n̄R̄vi eQ̄t̄i i ms̄< w̄Z w̄b̄t̄q tm̄ Mēq̄ Av̄Z̄ek̄j̄m w̄d̄t̄i c̄q|

fvl vi Rb" evOwj i GB gnvb Avt` yj btk kxv Rvbq nekevmx | 1999 mLktā Avgvt` i fvl v Avt` yj b AvS-RtZK ~xKwZ jvf Kti | tm eQi 17B btfxi BDtb t< v 21tk tdejwi tk AvS-RtZK gVZ.fvl v w` em wntmte tNvI Yt` q| ZvB GLb cZeoI 21tk tdejwi cW\_exi mKj RvZ wbR wbR gVZ.fvl vtK netkl mxyb Rwbfq ~si Y Kti | tmB mvf\_ ~si Y Kti fvl vi Rb" evOwj i AvZtZ vtMi K\_v|

Abkjxj bgj K KvR

KvR- 1 : i vófvl v Avt` yj tbi KvI Y, tji Djt EKi |

KvR- 2 : fvl v Avt` yj tbi djvdj mxytK Zvgvi avi Yv wbtrI fvl vq tjl |

cW- 3 : hPdU

cWk -vb mvoi ci t\_kB kmk t` i lohts ce©cWk -vtbi gvbtl i gtb tPvf ` vbo evatZ \_vtK | AvZtPv | AvZtEktki ciketbvb gZi gvb GK nZ \_vtKb | PtgZvmb ` j gmyj gj xM thb lohts Avi tkvtYi cZxK nq tV| evOwj RvZi Rtb G wQj muš-KvJ | PtgZvmb gmyj gj xM tK ciwRZ Kti evOwj i Awakvi cZovi j tP" Gt` tk i cwb cwb ivRbZK ` j | tbZe` wgtj wbePbtK mgfb ti tL 1954 mvfj GKU tRvU MVb Ktib | G tRvUB hPdU bvtg cwi wZ | wbePtb hPdU wi ¼k msL vMwi oZv ARt Kti |

hPdU MVb | 21 ` dv KgP

hPdU KqU ` j  
wQj Ges tKb tKb  
` j Zv GLb tRtb  
tbB | GwU wKš'  
cWk -vtbi ` B  
Astki cij PgxU ev  
msm` wbq MwZ  
RvZxq cwi l t` i  
wbePb wQj bv | GwU  
wQj i ay ce©eisj vi  
AvBb cwi l t` i  
wbePb | G wbePtb



শেরে বাংলা একে ফজলুল হক



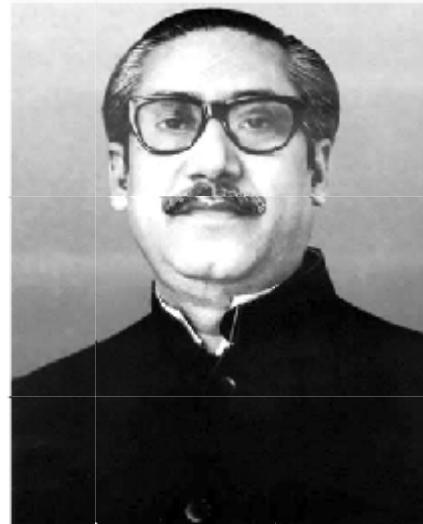
মাওলানা আবদুল হামিদ খান ভাসানী

hPdU thM t` q Avl qvgx gmyj g j xM, K.I.K klgK cWU tRvtg Bmjvgx Ges MYZs x ` j | 1949 mvfj MwZ nq Avl qvgx gmyj g j xM | GB ` j B wQj eo | 1955 mvj t\_kK 0gmyj g kawU ev` w tq ` j wU bvg nq Avl qvgx j xM | PtgZvmb gmyj g j xMmn tgvU 16wU ` j G wbePtb Ask

tbq| Zte gj  
 cÖZöwöZv nq hɔdɔU  
 I ḡm̄jg jxtMi ḡta''|  
 hɔdɔU ötbšKvö cÖzxK  
 wb̄tq wb̄Pb Kti |  
 hɔdɔUi tbZtZi  
 wQjt b ZrKvxb eisj vi  
 wZb c̄xY tbZv ññ  
 tk̄i eisj v G tK  
 dRjj nK, gljvb  
 Ave`j nwig` Lv̄b  
 fwm̄bx Ges tñvñmb  
 knx` tm̄nivl qv`|



হোসেন শহীদ সোওরাওয়াদাই



শেখ মুজিবুর রহমান

ZiYt` i ḡta'' tkL ḡRej ingib mKtj i `wo AvKIΨ Ktib I Rbwicñ ntq | tVb |

hɔdɔU Rbm̄tYi mvgtb Zvt` i 21 `dv KgññP c̄Kik Kti | GtZ cñK - vtbi Abzg ivófvl v  
 wntm̄te eisj vi ^xKuZ, Rng`mi c̄l v ewZj, cñlkí RvZxqKiY, mgevqñfñEK Kwl e^e^-v,  
 wtib cqmlq I eva^ZvgjK c̄mgK wkpñ`vb Aš-fp Kti | Gqrov mg - Ab^vq AvBbKvbjb  
 ewZj , 52 mv̄tj i fv̄l v Avf`y tbi knx` ^si tbi knx` wgbvi wbgñY, 21tk tdeñwi mi Kwi QñU  
 tñvI Yv Ges ce^eisj vi ^vqEKwñtbi K\_vl ejv nq| eisj v fv̄l v mñntZ`i Dbañtbi Rtb̄ eisj v  
 GKññWgx cñZövI K\_vl GtZ wQj |

wbeP̄tbi djvdj

ZLb gm̄j gv̄b I Ab^v` aḡej xñt` i Avj v v Avmb wQj , Avj v v tfvU ntZv| ce^eisj v AvBb  
 cwI ` wbeP̄tbi 237 gm̄jg Avmtbi ḡta'' hɔdɔU 223 Avmb tc̄tq msLññwñ ARø Kti |  
 Avl qvgx gm̄jg jxM Zvt` i Rb` eivI KZ 143ñU Avmtbi ḡta'' me KqññtZ Rqjvf Kti  
 RbwicñZv cñY t`q| Avi PñgZññxg gm̄jg jxtMi mKj gññx ciñRZ nb Ges `jñU gvñ 10ñU  
 Avmb cwq| hɔdɔUi G weRqñK t`k-wet` tki cñcññKv ñeñj U weceñ etj AvLññqZ Kti |

G wb̄Pb wQj ce^eisj vq cññBeq- <t` i tfvU cñg meRbxw wb̄Pb| evOwj RññZ wb̄tRt` i  
 AvññKvi i PñvI Rb` D3/4ññZ ntq hɔdɔUi tbññKv cññxñK tfvU t`q| i ayagñtq evovewo Kti  
 gv̄bñtK th taññKv t`qv hvq bv gm̄jg jxtMi djvdj wechñq Zv cññYZ nq| fv̄l v ms- <ñZ  
 wtivax Ae^-vñtq Kññvñi `gbbññZ I ^-^i kññb Pvñj tq tKññbv mi Kvi th wññtK \_ññKññZ cññi  
 bv ZvI cññYZ nq| evOwj i bZb G RvZxqZvñx tPZvñ cieZññKññj mKj Avf`yj b |  
 wb̄P̄tbi tññYv RññMññtQ| Avi Ab^v` tK gm̄jg jxM GKññ MYññtivax `j wntm̄te cññPZ nq|  
 1957 mv̄tj i ḡta'' `jñU eññav wefñ3 ntq cññKññZvñtbi ivóPñgZv tññK we`vq tbq| 1970  
 mv̄tj i wb̄P̄tbi G `jñU GKññAvmbI cññqñb|

ḡm̄w̄j gj x̄t̄Mi cīv̄Rq | h̄p̄d̄t̄Ui weR̄t̄qi Kvi Y

^vaxbZvi ci t̄t̄K ḡm̄w̄j g j̄x̄t̄Mi f̄w̄gKv ev̄Owj t̄K ¶ä K̄ti w̄Qj | Avi f̄v̄l v̄Av̄t̄` v̄j t̄bi weR̄t̄qi d̄t̄j t̄t̄k īR%b̄ZK c̄w̄i eZ̄t̄bi R̄t̄b̄ Z̄t̄` ī AvKv·¶v teMev̄b n̄t̄q Īt̄V | h̄p̄d̄t̄U wewfbaēj I ḡt̄Zi gw̄b̄j GK̄W̄Z n̄t̄q w̄Qj | ḠW̄U h̄p̄d̄t̄Ui mnR weR̄t̄qi Ab̄Zg Kvi Y | Ḡt̄j ī KḡP̄t̄Z Rb̄M̄t̄Yi Avkv-AvKv·¶v c̄Z̄d̄j b N̄t̄U | eisj v̄f̄v̄l vi gh̄P̄v `vb, c̄t̄t̄kk ^v̄q̄Ēk̄mb, K.I.K, k̄t̄gK, Qv̄t̄mn mKj tk̄t̄Yi gw̄b̄t̄i ī K̄v Ḡt̄Z w̄Qj | 21 `dv KḡP̄t̄I Z̄t̄` ī mnR weR̄t̄qi Kvi Y | h̄p̄d̄t̄U c̄ex̄Y-ZīY tbZv I Kḡt̄ mḡs̄q N̄t̄U | c̄v̄k̄v̄c̄w̄k Z̄t̄` ī c̄P̄vi Āwf̄h̄v̄b w̄Qj t̄P̄t̄L cov̄i ḡt̄Zv | Ab̄w̄t̄K ḡm̄w̄j g j̄x̄t̄Mi KḡP̄t̄I Āúó Īt̄MuR̄w̄ḡt̄j f̄i v̄ MYnew'Qb̄e tbZv-Kḡt̄v h̄p̄d̄t̄Ui Kḡt̄` ī c̄P̄vi w̄f̄h̄v̄t̄bi t̄R̄v̄q̄t̄i t̄f̄t̄m hv̄b | ḡm̄w̄j g j̄x̄t̄Mi `t̄k̄mb, `t̄ḡt̄j ī EāW̄Z, tk̄t̄Y, `t̄j ī ḡt̄ā Ās̄-0̄, `t̄P̄Z, c̄w̄K̄-v̄t̄bi `B As̄t̄ki ^elḡ BZ̄w̄ w̄Qj ḡm̄w̄j gj x̄t̄Mi c̄Z̄t̄bi Kvi Y |

Ab̄k̄x̄j bḡj K K̄R

Kv̄R- 1 : h̄p̄d̄t̄Ui 21 `dv̄i gj `we ,t̄j v̄t̄j L |

Kv̄R- 2 : c̄\_K c̄\_K Q̄t̄K ḡm̄w̄j g j̄x̄t̄Mi cīv̄Rq | h̄p̄d̄t̄Ui R̄t̄qi Kvi Y ,t̄j vi Zw̄j Kv̄ ^Zv̄i Ki |

c̄W̄-4 : MYAv̄t̄` v̄j b t̄t̄K MYAf̄j`vb

mvḡwi K k̄mb | MYAv̄t̄` v̄j t̄bi mP̄bv

c̄w̄K̄-v̄t̄bi Iohš̄z̄ KLbI t̄t̄g \_v̄t̄K w̄b | Zv̄ ēv̄ei AēvnZ w̄Qj | `B gw̄t̄mi gw̄v̄q wefk̄l ¶gZv̄ c̄t̄q̄M K̄ti h̄p̄d̄t̄U mi Kvi t̄f̄t̄0 t̄`l qv̄ nq | Gic̄t̄i c̄w̄K̄-v̄t̄bi ms̄weav̄b Ab̄hv̄q̄ temvḡwi K mi Kvi Mv̄b Kiv n̄t̄j | AvBb k̄;Lj v̄c̄w̄i w̄Zi AēvnZ t̄`w̄L̄t̄q B̄<`vi gxR̄P̄1958 m̄t̄j ī 7B Āt̄vei t̄t̄k mvḡwi K AvBb R̄wi K̄t̄ib | mKj īR%b̄ZK `j w̄b̄w̄l × t̄Nv̄l Yv̄ Kiv nq | c̄v̄b mvḡwi K k̄mbKw̄h̄p̄ Kiv nq c̄v̄b t̄mb̄v̄c̄iZ t̄R̄b̄t̄ij ḡn̄s̄ AvBq̄e Lv̄b̄t̄K | Gmḡq̄ Avej gb̄mj Avnḡ` I t̄kL ḡRej inḡb̄mn ēv̄ Owj tbZv̄t̄K t̄M̄B̄vi Kiv nq | 20 w̄t̄bi ḡt̄āB AvBq̄e Lv̄b Zv̄i w̄b̄t̄q̄MKZ̄P̄B̄<`vi gxR̄P̄K c̄`P̄iZ K̄ti c̄w̄K̄-v̄b t̄Q̄to P̄t̄j th̄t̄Z̄ evā K̄t̄ib | Gevi w̄Z̄b w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄K t̄Nv̄l Yv̄ K̄t̄ib c̄w̄K̄-v̄t̄bi t̄c̄m̄t̄w̄U |

AvBq̄e Lv̄t̄bi k̄mbKt̄j ax̄t̄i ax̄t̄i ev̄Owj HK̄ēx̄ nq | Zv̄i GK ch̄t̄q mvḡwi K k̄mt̄bi wei j̄x̄ Av̄t̄` v̄j b īiy K̄ti | AvBq̄e Lv̄t̄bi bv̄b AZ̄v̄P̄t̄i I ev̄Owj w̄C̄Q̄z n̄t̄Uw̄b | wewfbaē wefZ īRc\_ c̄K̄P̄uZ n̄t̄Z \_v̄t̄K |

Qv̄t̄ Av̄t̄` v̄j b

AvBq̄e Lv̄t̄bi wei j̄x̄ cēc̄w̄K̄-v̄t̄bi Qv̄t̄i v̄ c̄ōg Av̄t̄` v̄j b M̄t̄o t̄Z̄t̄j | w̄k¶v̄i t̄¶t̄i c̄w̄K̄-v̄t̄bi `B As̄t̄ki ḡt̄ā ^elḡ ^Zv̄i K̄ti w̄Qj c̄w̄K̄-v̄b k̄mbKiv̄ | cēc̄w̄K̄-v̄b w̄k¶v̄i Rb̄ Lv̄e Kg Āēv̄i Kiv n̄t̄Zv̄ | GL̄t̄b c̄t̄q̄R̄t̄bi Z̄j bv̄q w̄k¶v̄i c̄Z̄ōbI w̄Qj Kg | 1958

t\_‡K 1962 mј chS- ivRbxZ wbw × wQj Ges ZLb A‡bK ivR%bWZK tbZv‡K Kvi M‡i e` x  
Kiv nq| GB ivR%bWZK kb‡Zv c‡‡Yi Rb" ev0wj Qv† iv GwM‡q Av‡mb| 1962 mvtj AvBqe  
Lwb GKU msmeawb iPbv K‡ib| GB msmeawb ev0wj i MYZwS‡K AvKv·¶v ¶Yønq, mKj  
¶gZv tK` kfZ K‡i tc‡mtWU c×wZi km‡bi weawb ivLv nq| 1962-Gi gwSgwS GB  
msmeawb ewZ‡j i `we‡Z Qv† iv Av‡`vj b M‡o tZv‡j| Z‡e Qv† †`i Av‡`vj b A‡bK teuk  
tRvi v‡j v i e cwq mi Kvi wk¶vbxZ tNvI Yv Ki‡j| kwid Kwgkb bw‡g cwipZ GB wk¶v bwZ‡Z  
eisj vi e`‡j cmK^-v‡bi `B As‡ki Rb" AwfbæY@vj v Pvj Kiv, A‰eZwbK wk¶v ewZj Kiv,  
D"Pk¶v j v‡fi m‡hW Kwg‡q t`qv BZ" w‡awb thW Kiv ntqWQj |

GB wk¶vbxZ ewZ‡j i Rb" Qv† iv Av‡`vj b M‡o tZv‡j| GB Av‡`vj b ax‡i ax‡i t`‡ki mKj  
wk¶v c‡Zôv‡b Qwotq c‡o| Qv† †`i Zxe Av‡`vj ‡bi d‡j tkL chS- mi Kvi kwid Kwgkb  
ewZj Ki‡Z eva" nq|

### tkL gwRtei Abb" fngKv

Gevi Awakvi Av`v‡qi Rb" eisj vi  
gvbj bZb K‡i ivRct\_ bw‡g|  
~wakvi i ¶vi Av‡`vj ‡b c‡nb  
tbZ‡Zj Ptj Av‡mb tkL gwRej  
ingvb| 1966 mvtj i 5 tdeqwi  
j v‡nvi wetivax `‡j i GK m‡¤sj b  
AbjôZ nq| GLv‡b tkL gwRe ce<sup>©</sup>  
cmK^-v‡b ev0wj i me ai‡bi Awakvi  
wd‡i cvl qvi Rb" 6 `dv Kg‡ip  
tNvI Yv K‡ib| GB 6 `dv wQj gjZ  
~vqZkm‡bi `we| A\_P cmK^-v‡bi  
mvt\_ h‡³ t‡KB ce<sup>©</sup> cmK^-v‡bi  
km‡bi `wqZj I ¶gZv \_vK‡e ce<sup>©</sup>  
cmK^-v‡bi gvbj i nv‡Z|

6 `dv : eisj vi gvbj i gw³i `wjj

6 `dv gw‡g Kx Kx `we Kiv ntqWQj Zv Gevi tR‡b wbB|

1. 1940 mvtj i j v‡nvi c‡-v‡ei wfW‡Z cmK^-v‡b ivÓNU MwZ ntqWQj | ZLb ejv ntqWQj  
bZp t`k‡U‡Z msm` xq c×wZi mi Kvi \_vK‡e| Avi AvBbmfv ev msm` MwZ n‡e c‡Beq-  
mKj bwMwi ‡Ki tfv‡U| cmK^-v‡b mi Kvi ‡K GB c‡-ve ev- -evqb Ki‡Z n‡e|



ছয়দফার জনসভায় শেখ মুজিবুর রহমান

2. ce<sup>o</sup>cwk- -v̄bi v̄bePZ tbZvi v̄b̄t̄Ri ḡt̄Zv K̄ti t̄k k̄mb K̄t̄eb | t̄K̄` v̄q mi K̄ti i n̄t̄Z \_v̄K̄te i aȳt̄ ki P̄v | ^ēt̄` v̄K̄K b̄wZ v̄ba v̄t̄Yi ` v̄qZi |
3. ce<sup>o</sup>I c̄Dg-cwk- -v̄bi Rb" ` j̄Uv w̄fb̄egy i P̄j y\_ v̄K̄te, Z̄te ` B Āt̄kB Zv m̄n̄t̄R ēen̄i K̄v h̄te |
4. Av̄Āj K mi K̄vi h̄vi h̄vi Āt̄j i mKj c̄K̄vi Ūv | LvRbv avh<sup>o</sup>Ges Av̄ v̄qi P̄gZv i v̄L̄te | Av̄ v̄q K̄v Āt̄\_P̄ GK̄U Ask t̄K̄` v̄q mi K̄ti i L̄t̄Z Rgv n̄te |
5. c̄Z Āt̄j i ^ēt̄` v̄K̄K ḡy i Av̄qi v̄m̄me Av̄ v̄ K̄ti i v̄L̄Z n̄te | Av̄Āj K mi K̄vi B̄et̄` t̄ki m̄t̄\_ ew̄YR" P̄v<sup>3</sup> | Avg` v̄b̄-i B̄wB K̄vi ĀwK̄vi i v̄L̄te |
6. ce<sup>o</sup>cwk- -v̄bi Rb" Av̄ v̄ K̄ti GK̄U Av̄v-m̄gwi K̄ew̄nbx M̄v̄b K̄t̄Z n̄te |

## 6 ` dv̄` we i c̄Zmuqv

6 ` dv̄` we t̄t̄L k̄v̄Z n̄t̄q h̄v̄b Av̄Bq̄e Lv̄ | K̄vi Y - v̄qZk̄mb t̄c̄t̄q t̄M̄t̄j ēÜ n̄t̄q h̄te ce<sup>o</sup> cwk- -v̄b t̄kv̄Y | ZvQov GK̄mgq Āj w̄U - v̄axb n̄t̄q h̄l qvi Av̄k̄v̄l Zv̄ K̄i Z | Ḡv̄te K̄t̄g h̄te Zv̄t̄ i ^ēt̄` v̄K̄K ḡy i f̄M | K̄vi Y ce<sup>o</sup>cwk- -v̄b Drcw̄ Z c̄U w̄m̄pi UvK̄vB w̄oj cwk- -v̄bi w̄et̄` v̄K̄ ḡy i Av̄qi w̄et̄P̄t̄q eo ḡv̄g | v̄K̄š' GB UvK̄v ce<sup>o</sup>cwk- -v̄bi Db̄Zt̄Z ēq bv̄ K̄ti ēq K̄vi n̄t̄Zv̄ c̄Dg-cwk- -v̄bi m̄gwi K̄ i temgwi K̄ t̄P̄t̄t̄ | eo eo Pv̄K̄v̄t̄Z ev̄Owj t̄K̄ L̄e KḡB m̄t̄h̄M t̄q̄ n̄t̄Zv̄ v̄K̄š' - v̄qZk̄mb t̄c̄t̄q t̄M̄t̄j c̄Dg-cwk- -v̄b t̄ i GK̄t̄P̄v̄Uqv̄ myeav c̄v̄ qv̄ m̄x̄e n̄te bv̄ | Zv̄B Avev̄ i i ynq l̄ohš̄ | GB mḡq t̄kL ḡR̄tei wēj̄x̄ mi K̄vi c̄t̄` t̄ki bv̄b t̄Rj v̄q ḡv̄gj v̄ w̄t̄Z \_v̄K̄ | Av̄l qv̄gj x̄t̄Mi t̄bZv̄ Kḡt̄` i t̄M̄Bvi K̄ti Zv̄t̄ i wēj̄x̄ ḡv̄gj v̄ w̄t̄Z \_v̄K̄ | Ḡv̄te Pīg n̄q̄i w̄K̄vi nb t̄kL ḡRej i nḡv̄b | Zv̄RDw̄l b Av̄ng` mn Av̄l qv̄gj x̄t̄Mi t̄bZv̄v̄ v̄K̄š' wēj̄ Rbm̄g\_θ | t̄kL ḡRemn t̄bZēj̄` i ` p̄Zv̄i d̄t̄j w̄K̄t̄ZB Av̄t̄` v̄j̄ b̄` ḡv̄t̄bv̄ h̄q w̄b̄ |

Ab̄k̄xj bḡj K̄v̄R

- |            |  |
|------------|--|
| K̄v̄R- 1 : | m̄gwi K̄k̄mb-w̄et̄ivax Av̄t̄` v̄j̄ t̄bi m̄P̄bv̄ n̄t̄v̄ t̄K̄b?    |
| K̄v̄R- 2 : | 1962 m̄t̄j i Q̄v̄t̄ Av̄t̄` v̄j̄ t̄bi K̄t̄qK̄U K̄vi Y D̄t̄j̄ ĒKi |
| K̄v̄R- 3 : | 6 ` dv̄ - ` dv̄, t̄j̄ v̄eYθv̄ K̄i                                |

## cW-5 : H̄wZnwmK ĀMi Zj v̄ ḡv̄gj v̄

Rw̄Zi RbK ēv̄eÜz t̄kL ḡRej i nḡv̄t̄bi i v̄Rbw̄Zi P̄ov̄š̄í j̄ ȳ w̄Qj evsj v̄t̄ki - v̄axbZv̄ | Zv̄i wek̄j̄m̄ w̄Qj th, m̄k̄-i msM̄g ēZxZ evsj v̄t̄ki - v̄axbZv̄ ARθ K̄i m̄x̄e bq̄ | Zv̄B w̄Zw̄b - K̄-i c̄š̄l̄q evsj v̄t̄ki - v̄axbZv̄ ARθbi Rb" M̄wZ wēc̄oex c̄w̄i l̄t̄` i m̄` m̄t̄` i Zv̄t̄ i c̄w̄i K̄i bv̄ ev̄-i evq̄t̄bi Rb" m̄x̄Z w̄t̄q̄l̄t̄j b̄ | wēc̄oex c̄w̄i l̄t̄` i c̄w̄i K̄i bv̄ w̄Qj 0GK̄U w̄b̄θ i v̄t̄t̄ Ges GK̄U w̄b̄θ mḡt̄q ev̄Ovj x̄v̄ wēf̄b̄eM̄t̄c w̄f̄<sup>3</sup> n̄t̄q ZrK̄v̄xb ce<sup>o</sup>cwk- -v̄bi mēw̄j̄ K̄v̄Ub̄t̄ḡt̄U Kḡt̄Üv̄ ÷ v̄B̄t̄j̄ n̄v̄gj v̄ P̄w̄j̄ t̄q c̄Dg cwk- -v̄b̄t̄` i Ā-i t̄K̄t̄o w̄t̄q Zv̄t̄ i

ē x Kī tē Ges ēzēÜz t̄KL ḡRej īngv̄bi tbZt̄Zi eisj v̄t̄ kī -̄axbZv̄ t̄Nv̄l Yv̄ Kī tē | 0  
 c̄wi Kí bwJ ev̄ -̄ewqZ n̄l qvi c̄teB Zv̄ d̄um n̄t̄q hv̄q | dt̄j Ālbevh̄v̄te R̄wZi RbK ēzēÜz  
 t̄KL ḡRej īngv̄bm̄n 35 Rb m̄vḡwi K̄ t̄emv̄gi K̄ KḡR̄Z̄P̄ Ī īR̄%̄ZK ēv̄Ēt̄ ī weiāt̄x  
 ḡvḡj v̄ nq̄ l̄ Z̄t̄ ī t̄M̄d̄Zv̄ Kīv̄ nq̄ c̄wK̄ -̄vb̄x k̄mK̄t̄ ī D̄t̄l̄ k̄ -̄Qj Ḡ ḡvḡj v̄q ēzēÜt̄K̄  
 d̄umt̄Z S̄ij t̄q̄ -̄axbZv̄ Av̄t̄ v̄j b̄t̄K̄ -̄ä K̄ti t̄l̄q̄ | w̄K̄S̄ t̄kl̄ ch̄S̄l̄ Q̄v̄l̄ RbZv̄ Z̄x̄ē  
 Av̄t̄ v̄j t̄bi ḡt̄L Ḡ ḡvḡj v̄ c̄Z̄v̄ni K̄ti w̄b̄t̄Z c̄wK̄ -̄vb̄ mī K̄vi ev̄ā nq̄ |

## 11 ` dv̄ Av̄t̄` v̄j b̄

w̄K̄S̄' wecēt̄ ev̄owj̄ -̄tḡ h̄vevi c̄v̄l̄ b̄q̄ | ī īnt̄q̄ hv̄q ēv̄cK̄ MYAv̄t̄` v̄j b̄ | Xv̄K̄ wek̄l̄ē` v̄j t̄qi  
 Q̄v̄l̄ īv̄ 6 ` d̄vi c̄v̄k̄v̄c̄w̄k̄ b̄Zb̄ 11 ` dv̄ Av̄t̄` v̄j b̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ ḡv̄t̄V̄ b̄v̄t̄ḡ | 11 ` dv̄ K̄ḡR̄P̄t̄Z̄ ḡv̄Z̄f̄v̄l̄ vi  
 ḡvāt̄ḡ w̄k̄l̄v̄ | Ālhd̄m Av̄` v̄j t̄Z̄ eisj v̄f̄v̄l̄ v̄ P̄ȳ ȳ Xv̄K̄ wek̄l̄ē` v̄j q̄ ĀlW̄v̄v̄Ȳ ēw̄Z̄j mn̄ wek̄l̄ē` v̄j t̄q̄  
 c̄Ȳ -̄v̄q̄Ēk̄mb̄, Q̄v̄l̄ teZb̄ 50f̄M̄ K̄ḡv̄t̄b̄, h̄v̄bevn̄t̄b̄ Q̄v̄l̄ t̄` ī 50 f̄M̄ K̄ḡ f̄v̄ō M̄b̄ȲN̄N̄Gmē  
 ` wē h̄ȳb̄ K̄iv̄ nq̄ | Ḡ Q̄ov̄l̄ 11 ` d̄vi ḡtā` Av̄i | Āt̄b̄K̄ b̄v̄qm̄½Z̄ ` wē w̄Qj̄ | Ḡ t̄j̄vi ḡtā`  
 w̄k̄l̄v̄ c̄Z̄v̄t̄b̄ msL̄v̄ ēv̄x̄, L̄Rb̄v̄ | Ūv̄ K̄ḡv̄t̄b̄, ēv̄¼, exgv̄ | w̄k̄i c̄Z̄v̄b̄ R̄v̄Z̄q̄K̄i Ȳ  
 K̄iv̄, iv̄Rē` x̄t̄` ī ḡj̄³ BZ̄w̄` D̄t̄ Ēt̄h̄w̄` |

## Eb̄m̄Ēt̄i ī MYAfȳl̄v̄b̄

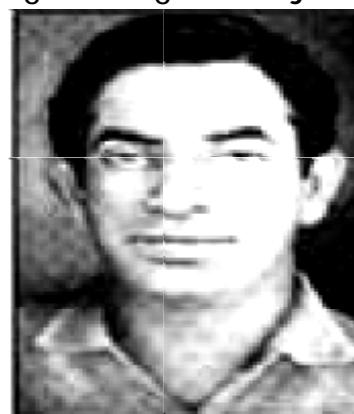
1966 m̄t̄j̄ ēzēÜz 6 ` dv̄ ` wē t̄Nv̄l Yv̄ K̄iv̄ cī t̄\_t̄KB̄ m̄vi v̄ cēc̄wK̄ -̄v̄t̄b̄i ḡv̄b̄t̄l̄ ī ḡt̄b̄  
 GK̄t̄K̄ t̄P̄v̄f̄i Av̄b̄ R̄t̄j̄ D̄t̄V̄ Av̄i Ab̄v̄t̄K̄ f̄wēl̄Z̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ Av̄k̄v̄ē` m̄v̄Ō nq̄ | Q̄v̄l̄ t̄` ī 11  
 ` d̄vi Av̄t̄` v̄j b̄ Ḡ -̄Z̄t̄ù Z̄v̄M̄i Ȳt̄K̄ Av̄i | ēv̄cK̄ | t̄Rv̄i` vi K̄ti | Av̄i c̄j̄w̄k̄ w̄b̄h̄P̄Z̄t̄b̄i  
 GK̄Ū NUb̄v̄ ḡv̄b̄t̄l̄ ī c̄Z̄v̄x̄ t̄P̄Zb̄v̄ | Av̄t̄` v̄j t̄b̄i -̄úp̄v̄t̄K̄ D̄¾v̄nēZ̄ K̄ti | Gīḡtā` H̄w̄Z̄n̄w̄m̄K̄  
 ĀMi Zj̄v̄ ḡvḡj̄v̄ thgb̄ ēzēÜt̄K̄ w̄K̄sē` s̄-xi b̄v̄q̄t̄K̄ īfc̄v̄s̄-wi Z̄ K̄ti t̄Q̄ t̄Z̄ḡb̄ c̄wK̄ -̄v̄t̄b̄i  
 c̄Z̄ ḡv̄b̄t̄l̄ ī NȲv̄ | t̄P̄v̄f̄t̄K̄ ēū, Ȳ ēmōt̄q̄ w̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ | iv̄Rk̄v̄n̄t̄Z̄ Āāv̄cK̄ k̄v̄ḡm̄¾v̄n̄, ē` x̄  
 Aē` v̄q̄ m̄t̄R̄v̄ R̄ūij̄ nK̄, w̄ḡl̄Q̄t̄j̄ Q̄v̄t̄b̄Zv̄ Av̄v̄i` w̄K̄sev̄ w̄K̄t̄ki ḡZ̄D̄t̄ii ḡZ̄i Av̄t̄` v̄j b̄t̄K̄



শহিদ আসদ



শহিদ সার্কের মোহাম্মদ তাজুল ইসলাম হকিম



শহিদ মি. শামসুজ্জেহা

MYAfȳl̄v̄b̄ īc̄ w̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ | 1969 m̄t̄j̄ ī R̄v̄b̄ḡwi t̄\_t̄K̄ īīy K̄ti 25t̄k̄ ḡv̄P̄c̄Z̄v̄ c̄Zb̄ ch̄s̄-  
 msN̄w̄Z̄ MYAfȳl̄v̄b̄i t̄R̄v̄q̄t̄i Av̄Bq̄t̄ēi ^-^i k̄v̄mb̄ w̄Ūt̄K̄ \_w̄K̄t̄Z̄ ēv̄\_v̄nq̄ | Av̄Bq̄ē L̄v̄b̄ 22t̄k̄  
 t̄dēḡwi ĀMi Zj̄v̄ w̄ḡ\_v̄ ḡvḡj̄v̄ c̄Z̄v̄ni K̄ti m̄K̄ ē` x̄t̄K̄ w̄b̄t̄k̄Z̄ḡ³ī t̄Nv̄l Yv̄ w̄t̄Z̄ ev̄ā nb̄ |

Kv̄nḡ 3 tkl ḡRej̄K 23t̄k tdeq̄wi tim̄Km̄gq̄ v̄b (eZḡv̄b tm̄ni v̄l q̄` P̄ D̄ v̄b) wekv̄j MYmseaB̄v t̄ I q̄v nq̄ | GLv̄b Q̄v̄ msM̄g cwi l̄t̄ i c̄l̄ t̄t̄K Z̄t̄K 0e½eǕ Dcwāt̄Z fw̄ Z Ki v̄nq̄ | R̄w̄Zi c̄Z tkl ḡRej̄ ingv̄bi wekv̄j Aē v̄bi K̄v̄ -̄si Y K̄ti Avgiv me mgq̄ Z̄v̄ b̄t̄gi Av̄t̄M 0e½eǕ m̄v̄l Y Kiē |

### MYAf̄l̄ v̄t̄bi ,̄j̄z̄i

Ebm̄Ēt̄i i MYAf̄l̄ v̄b w̄Qj Av̄Bq̄e Lv̄t̄bi k̄mbv̄gt̄j mēP̄t̄q k̄w̄³kv̄j x Av̄t̄`v̄j b̄ | h̄w̄ I mv̄avi Y `we w̄b̄t̄q G Av̄t̄`v̄j b̄ i iyt̄q̄w̄Qj w̄K̄S̄' μgv̄S̄t̄q Z̄v̄ RbM̄t̄Yi -̄v̄q̄Ēkmb̄ I Aw̄aKvi c̄Z̄Ovi msM̄g cwi YZ nq̄ | gv̄l̄ w̄Zb gv̄t̄mi ḡtā" Av̄t̄`v̄j b̄ Xv̄Kv̄ kni tc̄wi t̄q M̄t̄ḡ-M̄t̄A Q̄v̄ot̄q c̄t̄o | RbM̄t̄Yi HK̄", R̄w̄Mi Y th̄ -̄v̄P̄v̄ix k̄m̄K̄t̄ i ēt̄j t̄Ui t̄P̄t̄q k̄w̄³kv̄j x Z̄v̄ G Av̄t̄`v̄j t̄bi gā" w̄t̄q c̄ḡw̄YZ nq̄ | G Av̄t̄`v̄j t̄bi d̄t̄j Q̄v̄l̄ iv̄ R̄w̄Z̄t̄K tbZ̄t̄Z̄j bZb c̄R̄b̄ Dcnvi t̄q̄ | Q̄v̄l̄ t̄i HK̄ iv̄R̄b̄w̄Z̄iē`t̄ i HK̄ēx K̄ti | tkl ch̄S̄- Av̄Bq̄e Lv̄b c̄`Z̄w̄M Kīt̄Z ev̄ā" nb̄ |

Gfv̄te Ebm̄Ēt̄i i MYAf̄l̄ v̄b ev̄Owj̄ Rv̄Z̄q̄Z̄v̄et̄` i weKv̄k N̄Ūt̄q -̄v̄axbZv̄ msM̄t̄gi Ab̄t̄c̄OYv̄ th̄M̄v̄q̄ | MYAf̄l̄ v̄b ev̄Owj̄ i msM̄ḡx t̄P̄Zb̄t̄K k̄w̄YZ K̄ti , ev̄Owj̄ t̄K mv̄nm̄x R̄w̄Z̄t̄Z i ev̄S̄-w̄i Z K̄ti | mēP̄t̄q eo K̄v̄ ev̄Owj̄ t̄K Z̄v̄t̄Mi ḡt̄S̄ HK̄ēx K̄ti MYAf̄l̄ v̄b | Gi m̄t̄ āt̄i B cē ev̄j̄vi Ici c̄m̄d̄ḡ-c̄m̄K̄-v̄t̄bi Awac̄t̄Z̄i Aem̄v̄b nq̄ | -̄v̄axb m̄v̄ēP̄f̄S̄ḡ ev̄j̄ v̄t̄ k c̄Z̄Ovi tc̄t̄b Ebm̄Ēt̄i i MYAf̄l̄ v̄t̄bi f̄w̄Kv̄ Acwi mḡl̄ |

### Ab̄t̄kij bḡj K K̄R

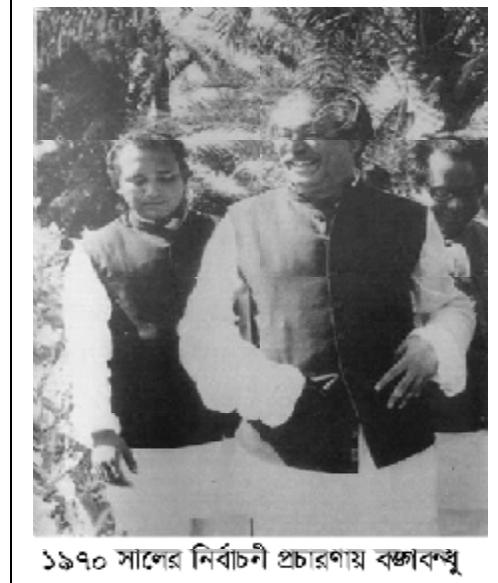
- |           |  |
|-----------|--|
| Kv̄R- 1 : | H̄w̄Z̄w̄m̄K Aw̄Mi Zj̄ v̄gv̄j̄ v̄m̄x̄t̄K̄m̄st̄P̄t̄c t̄j L̄  |
| Kv̄R- 2 : | MYAf̄l̄ v̄t̄b Q̄v̄l̄ mḡv̄t̄Ri f̄w̄Kv̄ eȲv̄ Ki  |
| Kv̄R- 3 : | ev̄Owj̄ i Av̄t̄`v̄j b̄ msM̄ḡ w̄b̄t̄q i w̄P̄Z t̄Z̄v̄gi R̄v̄b̄ K̄v̄ēZv̄, M̄v̄b̄, M̄i , Dcb̄im̄   P̄j̄ w̄P̄t̄l̄ i GK̄v̄l̄ Z̄w̄j̄ K̄v̄ c̄j̄' Z K̄i |

cW- 6 : 1970 mv̄t̄j i mv̄avi Y w̄beP̄b

Av̄Bq̄e Lv̄b c̄m̄K̄-v̄t̄bi t̄mbv̄ c̄v̄b Bq̄w̄nq̄v̄ Lv̄t̄bi nv̄t̄Z t̄c̄m̄t̄W̄t̄Ui `w̄q̄Z̄j̄ w̄t̄q̄ c̄`Z̄w̄M K̄t̄b | P̄ḡZv̄ M̄h̄Y K̄t̄b Bq̄w̄nq̄v̄ Lv̄b ev̄Owj̄ t̄K kv̄S̄- K̄vi j̄t̄P̄" 1970 mv̄t̄j mv̄avi Y w̄beP̄b t̄ I q̄v̄i A½xKvi K̄t̄b |

1970 mv̄t̄j i w̄beP̄b w̄Qj c̄m̄K̄-v̄t̄bi `j̄U As̄t̄ki tkl w̄beP̄b | w̄beP̄t̄bi dj̄vdj w̄Qj 6 `d̄w̄f̄w̄ĒK ev̄Owj̄ Rv̄Z̄q̄Z̄v̄et̄` i weRq̄ | G w̄beP̄t̄bi d̄t̄j -̄v̄axb ev̄j̄ v̄t̄ k c̄Z̄Ovi c̄\_c̄k̄- nq̄ |

Geri Avgiv t̄R̄t̄b w̄b̄B K̄f̄v̄te Ges t̄Kv̄b t̄Kv̄b `j G w̄beP̄t̄b Ask t̄bq̄ | ZLb c̄m̄K̄-v̄t̄bi c̄v̄j̄ f̄ḡU ev̄



1970 সালের নির্বাচনী প্রচারণায় বঙ্গবন্ধু

msm` wQj `BwU| cwk̄-v̄bi `B Ask wb̄q RvZxq cwi l` , G‡Z m` m` msL̄v wQj 300| Gi ḡta" RbmsL̄vi wf̄E‡Z ce©cwk̄-v̄bi Rb" eiv̄l wQj 162 Ges ewK 138wU cwiðg cwk̄-v̄bi wef̄baA‡j i Rb" eiv̄l wQj | ce©cwk̄-v̄b cō`wk̄ cwi l‡` 300 Ges cwiðg cwk̄-v̄bi 4wU cō`wk̄ cwi l‡` i Rb" wQj 300 Awmb| cwk̄Ívb mi Kvi 1970 mw̄j i 7B wW̄m̄x^i RvZxq cwi l` I 17B wW̄m̄x^i cō`wk̄ cwi l‡` i wb̄P̄bi Zwil tNvI Yv K‡i | cwk̄-v̄bi tḡU 24wU `j RvZxq cwi l` wb̄P̄b Ask tbq| `j , t̄j vi ḡta" Avl qvgx j xM, cwk̄-v̄b wccj m cwið(weicic), cwk̄-v̄b tW̄tḡt̄muUK cwið(weicic), Rvḡq̄t̄Z Bmj vḡx, tbRv̄t̄g Bmj vḡx, Bmj vḡx MYZš̄x `j , b̄vc (I qv̄j x) Ask tbq|

### wb̄P̄bi dj v̄d̄j

1970 mw̄j i wb̄P̄b dj v̄d̄j i w`K w̄t̄q wQj L̄b D̄j H̄hM̄ | wb̄P̄b gj Z Avl qvgx j xM I Avl qvgx j xM wēt̄vax i e wb̄t̄j I wēt̄vax c¶ RbM̄t̄Yi KvQvKwQB tc̄Qv̄t̄Z c̄t̄iwb̄ | RvZxq cwi l‡` ce©cwk̄-v̄bi 162 wU Awmt̄bi ḡta" Avl qvgx j xM 160wU Awmb cvq| weicic cwiðg cwk̄-v̄b tḡU 83 Awmb tc̄q wZxq -'v̄b \_v̄K| msinwZ ḡinj v Awmbmn RvZxq cwi l‡` Gf̄v̄te 313 Awmt̄bi ḡta" 167wU Awmb tc̄q Avl qvgx j xM GKK msL̄wM̄i ôZv j v̄f K‡i | G‡¶‡† mi Kvi Mv̄t̄bi Rb" Avl qvgx j xM ciq̄Rb wQj 151wU Awmb, hv cwk̄-v̄bi Ab" tKv̄b `t̄j i wQj bv| cō`wk̄ cwi l‡` i ce©cwk̄-v̄b Avl qvgx j xM GKBf̄v̄te mdj nq| GLv̄t̄b Avl qvgx j xM 310 Awmt̄bi ḡta" 298wU Awmb tc̄q wb̄i 1/4k msL̄wM̄i ôZv ARØ K‡i | Avl qvgx j xM cwiðg-cwk̄-v̄b tKv̄b Awmb ciq̄ib Avi weicic ce©cwk̄-v̄b tKv̄b c̄l̄B t̄` q̄b|

### wb̄P̄bi , i ŷi

cwk̄-v̄b mi Kv̄ii eū tPov̄ m̄t̄Ej Avl qvgxj xM-wēt̄vax `j , t̄j v wb̄P̄b c̄f̄ve tdj t̄Z c̄t̄iwb̄ | 1947 mw̄j cwk̄-v̄b mw̄oí ci t̄\_t̄K ev̄owj Rv̄Z f̄v̄v, mw̄nZ", ms-

Abjxj bḡj K Kv̄R

**Kv̄R- 1** : 1970 mw̄j i wb̄P̄b AskM̄YKv̄ix `j , t̄j v wP̄yZ Ki |

**Kv̄R- 2** : 1970 mw̄j i wb̄P̄bi , i ŷi eYØv Ki |

cW- 7 | 8 : ce<sup>q</sup> c<sup>w</sup>ðg - c<sup>w</sup>K- Í<sup>w</sup>bí ^elg"

cwK^-vb i vtóí Rbñnl qvi ci t` Lv hvq cwðg-cwK^-vb kumKi ev0wj tK Avcb Kti vbZ  
cvtiwb| Avi Zv‡Z GK w£`wk kumtKi e`tj ev0wj iv tc‡jv bZb w£`wk kumK| cwK^-vtbi  
`B As‡ki ga`Kvi m¤úK©n‡q coj tkvlK | tkwl‡Zi | Avgiv njvg tkwlZ tkwlYi |  
ivR%bwZK, ckwmbK, mvgniK, A\_‰bwZK, wk¶v, mvs-¶ZK t¶‡† cwK^-vtbi ce©|  
cwðgi‡tj i gvtS e`icK ^el‡g`i gva‡tg ev0wj t`i `mg‡q ivLvi tPov Kiv nq| Kš'  
ev0wj iv newfb‡vte GB tkvl‡Yi we‡x cÖzv` Rvbvq| metk‡l gy³msMögi gva‡tg ev0wj iv  
bZb ivÓ‡cÖZov Kti |

i vR%bWZK ^elg"

n̄Rvi gvBtj i ēearb M̄to I W  
c̄wK-̄vbi `B Astki gta” ii īZB  
īR%bwZK t̄t̄ī evOwj t̄ i c̄Z elg”  
Kī nq| c̄wK-̄vbi RbmsL̄vi eo  
Ask evOwj ntj| XvKvi ētj KīwptZ  
bZb īv̄oī īvRavbx “wicZ nq|  
īv̄oī eo c` MfbP t̄Rbv̄ij,  
c̄vbgš̄x | ḡš̄mfvi tēki fM  
m̄ m̄ c̄w̄g c̄wK-̄vb t̄t̄K tbI qv  
n̄t̄Z| 1947-71 mvj ch̄- t̄K̄ kq

gš̥x̥ i 211 R̥bi g̥ta" ev̥w̥j w̥t̥j b gv̥ 95 Rb | Av̥Bq̥e L̥t̥bi Avg̥t̥j 62 Rb gš̥xi g̥ta" gv̥ 22 Rb w̥t̥j b ev̥w̥j | Gme ev̥w̥j gš̥x̥ i Avevi , i y̥c̥Y̥gš̥Y̥j t̥qi ` w̥qZ̥i t̥` qv nq̥w̥ |

1958 mvtj mgwi K kmb Rwi Kiv nq| mgwi K km̄tb i vR%bWZK `tji KgRvE, ms̄m  
Kvh̄g, tgšij K AwaKvi me -'MZ Kti i Lv nq| AvBqe Avgtj (1958-69) evOwj  
i vRbWZie `t i `ḡtb tRj, Rwi gvb Qovl wifbAvt`k I Aa`t`ki gva`tg wbePtb AfhW  
tNvI Yv Kiv nq| GgbWk Iohš̄gj Kf̄te e½eÜtK c̄m̄bi wePti dwm t`qvi Rb ZtKmn  
35 Rtb̄i weijx ØHwZnwK AvMi Zj v gvgj v (i vó ebv tgL ḡRej ingwb Ges Abvib) Ø  
`vtqi Kti mi Kvi | 1970 mvtj i wbePtb Avl qvgx jxM Rqx ntj I Zt`i mi Kvi MVb Ki tZ  
t`qv nqwb| Gi dtj cwk-vb i vóKvWtgv̄i ḡta" evOwj i -`vqEkm̄bi `we -`vaxbZvi  
`wetZ i evš-wi Z nq|

cökümübK ^elg"

GKu bexb Dbaqbkxj i vó^ m̄avi YZ mi Kwi PvKwi tZB teuki fM gvbj thM w tZ Pvq |  
GtZ i vó^ tKutbv ^elg" ev evav m̄o Ki t j Zv n̄te tḡw K Awakvi I gvbewakvi j sNb |  
m̄sneatbI Avgv^ i wR wR tckv M̄tYi wDqZv t I qv nq | A\_P cwk^-vb Avgtj i vó^ -^qs  
^elg" tK i vóbxZ m̄ntm̄te -^xKuZ t q| ckwmuok tP^t evowj i v thM Zv \_vKv m̄tEj b^vh" c`

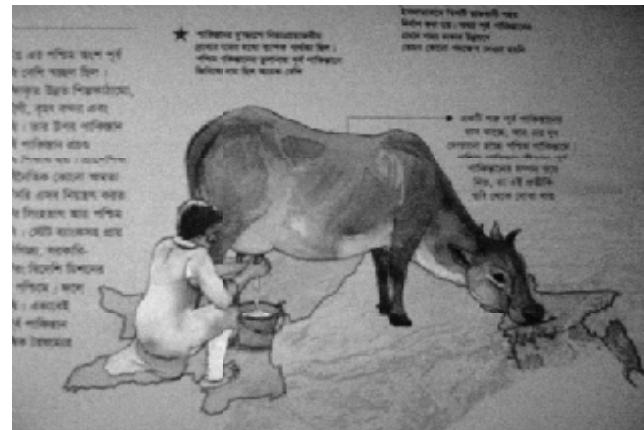
পূর্ব-পাকিস্তান ও পশ্চিম-পাকিস্তানের বৈশাখের পোস্টার

t\_‡K eWAZ n‡Zv| wbtR‡` i tjvK‡` i teuk | ,i‡cY©ct` wbtqM w‡q cMK^-wbtK Zvi v  
wbtqS‡Y KiZ| G Kvi‡Y miKwi ct` teuki fM wQj cMg-cMK^-wbt| ,i‡cY©gS‡Yv q  
thgb c‡Zi ¶v, ci iwo‡gS‡Yv tq evOwj ‡` i eo ct` tbqv n‡Zv bv| G‡¶‡` cMK^-wbtbi c‡g  
tkvYi ct` gv‡ 23 fM evOwj tbqv n‡Zv| ZvQov tK` †q e‡sK, tij †q, Ki‡ci‡i kbmn  
miKvi wbtqS‡Z wefbaKvHq tq evOwj ‡` i wbtq‡M GKB i Kg ^elg" Kiv n‡Zv|  
mvgwi K †¶‡` ^elg"

tmbv, tbS, wegvb ewnbxtZI G ^elg" bMz envj wQj | cMK^-wbtbi c‡Zi ¶v ewnbxi 3M m` i  
`Bi I mgiv‡` Kvi Lvbv wQj cMg-cMK^-wbt| mvgwi K ewnbxi Awdmvi ct` gv‡ kZKiv 5  
fM wQ‡j b evOwj | tmbvewnbxi gv‡ 4 fM tjvK evOwj wQ‡j b| tbS I wegvb ewnbxtZ wKOy  
teuk wbtqM ‡` qv n‡j | Zv D‡j H‡hM wQj bv| mvgwi K ewnbxi Rb" evR‡Ui kZKiv 60 fM  
eiv‡ n‡Zv hvi teuki fM e‡q Kiv n‡Zv cMg cMK^-wbt| ct` vbn‡i †¶‡` wQj ^elg" | G  
Kvi‡Y Avl qvgx j x‡Mi 6 `dv `we‡Z c‡Zi ¶v e‡e-`v ,i‡mn we‡ePZ nq| miKwi Aetnjvi  
Kvi‡Y ce© cMK^-wbtbi mxgvS- Aiv¶Z \_vKZ| 1965 mv‡j i ht‡x ce© cMK^-wbtbi  
wbi‡cEvnxbZv ct‡j fite aiv cto|

### A\_‰vZK ^elg"

cMK^-wbt i‡o‡tK` †q miKvi wQj me©¶gZvi AwAKvi| tK` †q e‡sKmn mKj e‡sK, exgv,  
ewYR", wki -c‡Zo‡bi c‡vb Awdm cMg-cMK^-wbt wQj | ce©cMK^-wbt `et` wKk gy‡ t teuk  
Avq Ki‡j I kZKiv 21 fv‡Mi teuk A\_©ce©cMK^-wbt eiv‡ ‡` qv nqwb| `et` wKk mnv‡h" I  
kZKiv 34 fv‡Mi teuk ce©cMK^-wbt  
cvqwb| A\_P F‡Yi tevSv evOwj ‡` i  
enb Ki‡Z n‡Zv| G‡¶‡` we‡` k  
t\_‡K hv Avg` wib Kiv n‡Zv Zvi gv‡  
31 kZvsk ce©cMK^-wbtbi Db‡‡bi  
Rb" eiv‡ wQj | ce©cMK^-wbtbi  
Db‡‡bi Rb" Kg A\_©eiv‡ nI qvq  
GLv‡b Db‡‡b tZgb nqwb| A\_P  
Avg‡` i UvKvq cMg-cMK^-wbtK  
Db‡‡ K‡i M‡o tZv v n‡q‡Q| GQov  
ce©cMK^-wbt t\_‡K cMg-cMK^-wbt  
c‡bi m‡u` cvPvi n‡Zv| iB‡b Av‡qi 2000 wgvj qb Wj vi cMK^-wbt Avg‡j ce©cMK^-wbt  
t\_‡K cMg-cMK^-wbt cvPvi n‡q‡Q| GB ^elg" tevSv‡bvi R‡b" tm mg‡q e‡eüZ GKvU  
c‡ZxKx tcv‡vi Dc` vcb Kiv n‡j v|



ଅର୍ଥନେତ୍ରିକ ଦୈଶ୍ୟମୋର ପଢ଼ିଲା ଛିଡ଼

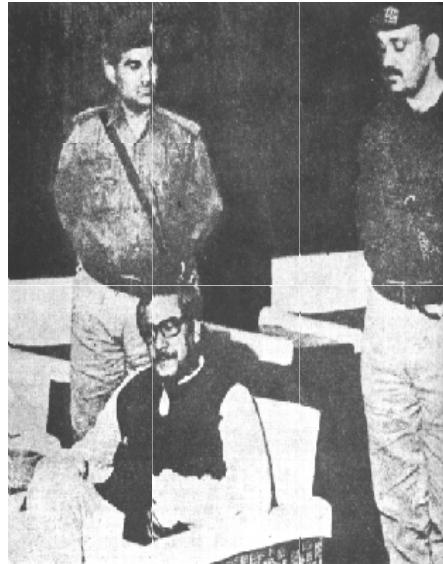
MijU ce©cMK^-wbtbi (eZ@vb eisj vt` k) Nvm Lv‡Q Avi `ja †` vnb K‡i wbtq hv‡Q cMg  
cMK^-wbtvi| A\_P Drct` b nq ce©cMK^-wbt Avi A\_P‡j hvq cMg-cMK^-wbt|

mis- < ZK ^elg cwk- -ib m̄oi ci t\_ KB eisj v fvl v, m̄inZ I ms- < ZK āsm Ki tZ  
cwk- -ib km̄ki v Zrci ntq I tV | 1948 mtj tRvi ce® D`®K Pwctq t\_ qvi tPov Kti |  
1952 mtj eisj v fvl vi AliaKvi cñZôvq evOwj tK Rxeb w tZ nq | 1956 mtj msneatb  
eisj vtK cwk- -tbi wZxq fvl v ntmté M̄Y Kiv ntj I eisj v fvl vi weif x Pmuš- t\_ tg hvq ib |  
G mgq ce® eisj vi bvg ce® cwk- -ib Kiv nq | tivgb ni td eisj v tj Lvi tPov AevnZ vtK |  
Pj wP̄, biUK, cñKv, eB cñKt k mxgvnxb qbqš Y Qvovl i eñ `msMxZ cñvi eÜ Ges eisj v  
beel D` hvcb wbn x Kiv nq | Gfite evOwj i mis- < ZK KgRt E newfbeté AvNvZ nvb nq |

^el t̪g̪ i w̪i t̪x c̪iZ̪w̪q

evOwj j ovKz RmZ | gNj , weUk Avgtj evOwj Ab"tqi c̄Zev` Kti tQ| cmK"-vb miKtii  
^elg"gj K AvPiYI evOwj RmZ KLbI gj ejR mn" Kti wb| fvlv Avt`vj tbi ga" w`tq  
evOwj i v cmK"-vb we tivax Avt`vj tbi mPbv Kti | 1954 mtj ḡmj g j XMtK ciwRZ Kti  
evOwj c̄g " ^i mg tqi Rb" miKvi MVtbi mjhwm cvq| AvBqe Lv tbi mvgni K kmtbi wejt x  
Qv i v wkPv-Avt`vj tbi gva"tg AvBqe we tivax Avt`vj b i iy Kti | lvtui `ktK mwNz  
mfxsj b, mvs-wZK Avt`vj tbi gva"tg AvBqe we tivax ZrciZv Pjv tbv nq| 1961 mtj  
wekKne i ex`bv\_ Wkti i RbtkZewl Rx cij b Dcj tP XvKv, PÆMgmn mvi vt`tk mvs-wZK  
RmY NtU| GKB eQi ØQvqvbUØ btgj mvs-wZK msMVb c̄ZiôZ ntj evOwj i msMxZ PPP|  
we wfbæDrme cij tbi gva"tg mvs-wZK Avt`vj b tRvi`vi ntZ \_vtK| ctiv lvtui `kK Rto  
Ptj tQ mvs-wZK ^waKtii Avt`vj b| 1966 mtj 6 `dvi gva"tg ^elg" `ixKi tY evOwj  
wotRt`i t k Pjv tbv cwi K1 bv tck Kti | evOwj i GB `we miKvi c̄ZvL"vb Kitj i y nq  
Qv i 6 | 11 `dwmfEK ths\_ Avt`vj b|

MYAv` vj tb i Pifc ØHwZnwmK AwMi Zj v gvgj v (ivÓ'ebvg  
tkL gjRej ingvb Ges Ab"vb) Ø cÍ"vnvi Kti AvBqe Lv  
c` Z"vM eva" nb | 1970 Gi wbefPtb e½eÜi tbZtZj  
Avl qvgx j xM wb i ¼k msL"mwi ôZv jvf Kti | Avl qvgx  
j xtMi GB wb i ¼k weRfqB gjZ "vaxbZvi j tP" Gm"tq  
hvq evOwj | cwK" -vb P"gZv n"Zvš -ti bvbv Iohšč |  
Kvij tP"cy Ki tZ \_v"K, kijy Kti bvbv Uvj evnwbv | 1971  
mvtj i 25tk gvp"v"Z cwK" -vb tmbvevnbx wb i -z evOwj i  
Ici S"ntq cto, Pvj vq nZ"vhÁ | e½eÜtK e` x Kiv nq  
H i v"Z | e½eÜytM"vvi nIqvi Av"tM H i v"Z evsj v"tki  
"vaxbZv tNvI Yv Kti b | ii y nq gy"3hy | tkI ch" -  
1971 mvtj i 16B w"tm"i weRq AR"bi gva"tg cwK" -  
wb"t i 24 eQti i tkvI Y Avi ^el"tg"i Aemvb NUvq  
evOwj |



১৯৭১ সালের ২৫শে মার্চের পর পক্ষিতানি হানাদার  
বাহিনীর হাতে বন্দী অবস্থায় বঙ্গাবস্থা

c̄jiv l̄v̄t̄Ui `kK R̄t̄o Pj̄w̄P̄t̄, b̄UK, m̄w̄nZ̄ I ms̄-c̄w̄Z̄ PP̄q̄l̄ v̄t̄`w̄k c̄f̄tei ēt̄j̄ w̄kK̄toi  
m̄Üvb̄ īy nq̄ | w̄ew̄fb̄eAv̄t̄`yj̄ t̄b̄ w̄k̄x̄, m̄w̄nZ̄K̄ I ēx̄R̄x̄iv̄ AM̄x̄ f̄w̄gK̄v̄ cȳb̄ K̄t̄b̄ |  
ḡw̄³h̄t̄x̄l̄ Zvī G f̄w̄gK̄v̄ Aēvn̄Z̄ v̄t̄Lb̄ |

Ab̄k̄x̄j̄ bḡj̄ K̄ Kv̄R̄

- Kv̄R̄- 1 :** Z̄ v̄b̄x̄š̄l̄b̄ cēc̄w̄K̄-t̄v̄bī c̄Z̄ c̄w̄ðḡ-c̄w̄K̄-t̄w̄bī th̄ mē t̄P̄t̄l̄ ^el̄ḡ" m̄w̄ó  
K̄t̄īw̄j̄ Zvī Zwī Kv̄ Kī |
- Kv̄R̄- 2 :** m̄w̄gī K̄ I Ā%b̄w̄Z̄K̄ t̄P̄t̄l̄ cēc̄l̄ c̄w̄ðḡ c̄w̄K̄-t̄w̄bī ^el̄t̄ḡ"ī Zj̄ b̄v̄ḡj̄ K̄  
w̄P̄t̄ t̄L̄l̄ |
- Kv̄R̄- 3 :** cēc̄l̄ c̄w̄ðḡ-c̄w̄K̄-t̄v̄bī ḡt̄ā" īR̄%b̄w̄Z̄K̄ I ms̄-c̄w̄Z̄K̄ ^el̄t̄ḡ"ī t̄P̄l̄, t̄j̄v̄  
w̄P̄ȳZ̄ Kī |
- Kv̄R̄- 4 :** c̄w̄ðḡ-c̄w̄K̄-t̄w̄bī īb̄c̄x̄ob̄ I ^el̄t̄ḡ"ī d̄j̄v̄d̄j̄ K̄ n̄t̄j̄ w̄N̄N̄Z̄v̄ av̄ Yv̄  
`v̄l̄ |

ēw̄b̄eP̄w̄ c̄k̄æ

1. c̄w̄K̄-t̄v̄b̄ MYc̄w̄ī l̄t̄` t̄K̄b̄ m̄`m̄ īv̄f̄v̄l̄ v̄eisj̄ vī c̄t̄P̄l̄ c̄t̄v̄e D̄l̄v̄b̄ K̄t̄b̄?

- K. t̄n̄t̄mb̄ kn̄x̄` t̄m̄n̄īv̄l̄ q̄`x̄® L. āx̄t̄ī`^b̄v̄\_`Ē  
M. G, t̄K̄, d̄R̄j̄j̄ n̄K̄ N. ḡt̄b̄v̄ Äb̄ aī

2. c̄w̄K̄-t̄v̄b̄ īv̄ōm̄j̄oī c̄t̄l̄ t̄`t̄k̄ HK̄ c̄Z̄ôv̄ b̄v̄ c̄v̄l̄ q̄v̄ī Kv̄ ȲN̄N̄

- i. m̄x̄út̄` ī m̄l̄ḡ ēĒb̄ b̄v̄ Kv̄  
ii. ^v̄q̄Z̄k̄v̄m̄t̄bī `w̄eī c̄Z̄ AēÁv̄ Kv̄  
iii. ms̄L̄w̄m̄ī ô Rb̄t̄M̄ôxī f̄v̄l̄ v̄t̄K̄ gh̄P̄ v̄ b̄v̄ t̄`q̄

w̄b̄t̄Pī t̄K̄b̄ūU m̄w̄K̄?

- K. i L. ii  
M. i | ii N. ii | iii

w̄b̄t̄Pī Ab̄t̄Q̄`w̄l̄ c̄t̄o 3 | 4 b̄ḡl̄ c̄k̄k̄ D̄Ēī `v̄l̄ N̄N̄

w̄iḡ ḡt̄b̄v̄t̄h̄W̄ w̄`t̄q̄ t̄Ūj̄ w̄f̄k̄t̄b̄ GK̄Ū Ab̄p̄v̄t̄b̄ `k̄` t̄L̄Q̄j̄ | GKRb̄ t̄b̄Z̄v̄ ēj̄ ô K̄t̄É Q̄l̄ -  
w̄k̄P̄K̄t̄` ī m̄ḡt̄et̄k̄ īv̄R̄%b̄w̄Z̄K̄ w̄m̄x̄v̄S̄í̄ ev̄-`ēv̄q̄t̄b̄ī c̄t̄P̄l̄ t̄N̄v̄ Yv̄ t̄`b̄ | Q̄l̄ īv̄ b̄v̄, b̄v̄N̄N̄  
āv̄b̄t̄Z̄ c̄Z̄ēv̄` Rv̄b̄t̄"Q̄ |

3. D̄l̄ x̄c̄t̄K̄ ēw̄ȲZ̄ t̄b̄Z̄v̄ ē³ē" t̄K̄b̄ Av̄t̄`yj̄ t̄b̄ī K̄\_v̄ m̄v̄ī Ȳ K̄w̄ī t̄q̄ t̄`q̄?

- K. īv̄ōf̄v̄l̄ L. Ēb̄m̄Ēt̄ī ī M̄ȲĀf̄j̄l̄b̄  
M. GK̄Ēt̄ī ḡw̄³h̄k̄ N. Am̄t̄h̄W̄ Av̄t̄`yj̄ b̄

4. D<sup>3</sup> Av̄t̄` v̄j t̄bi iżfcȲd̄j v̄dj w̄Qj N̄N̄

K. RvZxq tPZbvq D̄t̄x Kiv

L. f̄v̄l vi msneawibK -̄xKwZ cōv̄b Kiv

M. c̄w̄K R̄w̄Zi gh̄p̄v̄t̄ qv

w̄b̄Pi t̄Kv̄b̄U m̄v̄K?

K. i

L. ii

M. i | ii

N. i, ii | iii

m̄Rbkxj c̄k̄e

1. enigcj AĀt̄j i RbMY Zv̄t̄` i `xN̄P̄ t̄bi k̄m̄t̄Ki ^-^i v̄Pv̄x ḡt̄bvfve I KihRj v̄c AūZō n̄t̄q Av̄t̄` v̄j b I w̄t̄P̄v̄f c̄t̄k̄t̄ K̄t̄i | D<sup>3</sup> ^-^i k̄m̄K t̄w̄kk̄w̄^3 i c̄t̄k̄t̄, i<sup>3</sup>c̄v̄Z N̄Ūt̄qI Av̄t̄` v̄j b w̄f̄gZ K̄t̄Z c̄t̄i b̄b̄b̄ | RbM̄t̄Yi HK̄, msM̄ḡx tPZbv, Av̄Z̄Z̄v̄Mi K̄t̄Q Z̄i ¶gZv `ȳp̄ n̄t̄q c̄t̄o | GK ch̄t̄q MYR̄Mi t̄Y D<sup>3</sup> ^-^i k̄m̄K ¶gZv n̄-̄v̄s̄i K̄t̄Z eva" nb |

K. 1958 m̄t̄j Z̄v̄b̄š̄i b̄ c̄w̄K̄-̄v̄t̄b̄ m̄ḡwi K Av̄BbR̄wi K̄t̄i b̄ t̄K?

L. 1954 m̄t̄j i c̄t̄` w̄k̄K̄ w̄beP̄t̄b̄ ḡm̄j ḡj x̄M̄ t̄Kb c̄i w̄RZ n̄q? ēv̄L̄v̄ Ki |

M. enigcj i MYR̄Mi t̄Y Z̄v̄b̄š̄i b̄ cēc̄w̄K̄-̄v̄t̄b̄ t̄Kv̄b Av̄t̄` v̄j t̄bi ^-̄v̄k̄o" d̄t̄U D̄t̄V̄t̄Q? ēv̄L̄v̄ Ki |

N. enigcj i RbM̄t̄Yi ḡt̄bvfveB c̄i ēZ̄p̄Z̄ -̄v̄axbZv msM̄t̄gi Ab̄t̄c̄t̄Yv th̄M̄q̄N̄N̄ēw̄U c̄w̄c̄ȳt̄K̄i Av̄t̄j v̄t̄K̄ ḡj v̄q̄b̄ Ki |

2. NUbv-1: RqbM̄t̄i w̄ef̄b̄ēf̄v̄l v̄f̄v̄l x̄t̄j v̄t̄K̄i ēv̄m̄ w̄Qj | w̄K̄š̄i y k̄m̄K t̄M̄ôx msL̄w̄M̄wi t̄ôi f̄v̄l v̄t̄K̄ D̄t̄c̄t̄v̄ K̄t̄i | Ḡt̄Z msL̄w̄M̄wi o Rb̄t̄M̄ôx Av̄t̄` v̄j b̄ K̄t̄i | Av̄t̄` v̄j t̄bi GK ch̄t̄q Zv̄t̄` i f̄v̄l v̄i v̄óf̄v̄l w̄n̄t̄m̄te -̄xKwZ j̄v̄f̄ K̄t̄i |

NUbv-2: Z̄v̄b̄š̄i b̄ c̄w̄K̄-̄v̄t̄b̄ w̄ef̄w̄^3 w̄b̄t̄q̄ `v̄` v̄ b̄wZ M̄i K̄i w̄Qj | `v̄` v̄ Z̄i b̄wZ t̄Z̄š̄i` j̄t̄K̄ ej̄t̄j̄b̄ Z̄i ēv̄ev Av̄b̄m̄v̄x m̄t̄ne RvZxq c̄w̄i l̄t̄` i m̄` m̄` w̄Q̄t̄j̄b̄ | Z̄i` j̄ RvZxq | c̄t̄` w̄k̄K̄ c̄w̄i l̄t̄` w̄ecj̄ t̄f̄v̄t̄U Rq̄x n̄l q̄ m̄t̄Ēj̄ k̄m̄K̄t̄M̄ôx ¶gZv n̄-̄v̄s̄i t̄i K̄j̄ ¶c̄Y K̄t̄b̄ |

K. KZR̄t̄bi w̄i j̄x ĀMi Z̄j̄v̄l oh̄š̄z̄ ḡv̄ḡj̄v̄ `v̄t̄q̄i Kiv n̄q?

L. 6 `d̄t̄K̄ eisj v̄i ḡv̄b̄t̄l i ḡȳ^3 i `v̄j̄j̄ ej̄v̄n̄q̄ t̄Kb?

M. NUbv-1 : Z̄v̄b̄š̄i b̄ cēc̄w̄K̄-̄v̄t̄b̄ t̄Kv̄b NUbv NUbv B̄w̄Z enb K̄t̄i? ēv̄L̄v̄ Ki |

N. NUbv-2 : 1970 m̄t̄j i w̄beP̄t̄b̄ w̄Rq̄x `j̄t̄K̄ ¶gZv n̄-̄v̄s̄i bv Kiv c̄Z̄Q̄m̄eN̄N̄ḡj̄ v̄q̄b̄ Ki |

Aa `` vq - w Z b  
e vs j w t ` t k i m vs - < w Z K ^ e w P i ..

newfbœb†Môxi ms̄gk†Y M̄to D†V†Q e†j evsj vi Rbgvbjl i AvKv†i, Aeq‡e, tPnvi vq GZ  
^e†P†" | tZgbv bvbv fvl vRwZi AwMg‡b ms̄<Z‡ZI ^e†P†" t`Lv hvq| Z‡e cij + Kwl cœb  
GB t‡k MœgxY Rxetbi ms̄<Zi c‡vneB teik| Averi b`xi tLqvj AvPi Y Avi cKwZi  
FZ%e†P†" evOwj gvbm‡K newP† fv‡e mgx K‡i‡Q| evOwj i ms̄<Z e‡Z Zvi GB ^e†P†" gq  
cUfng tLqvj i Lv `i Kv|

cW-1 : ms⁻ < ZTZ cKwZi figKv

gvb] cy\_exi th AÂtjB Rb¥ wbK Avi evm KiK Zvi c¶¶ tmLvbKvi cKvZ, cwi tek |  
Rj evqjK Dtc¶¶ Kiv m¤e bq| ev0wj | Zvi ms-<WZ‡K cKvZ‡K Dtc¶¶ K‡iwb| Ggb m¤ubæ  
cWYeš- cKvZ‡K ev` w‡q ev0wj ms-<WZi K\_v fnev hvq bv|

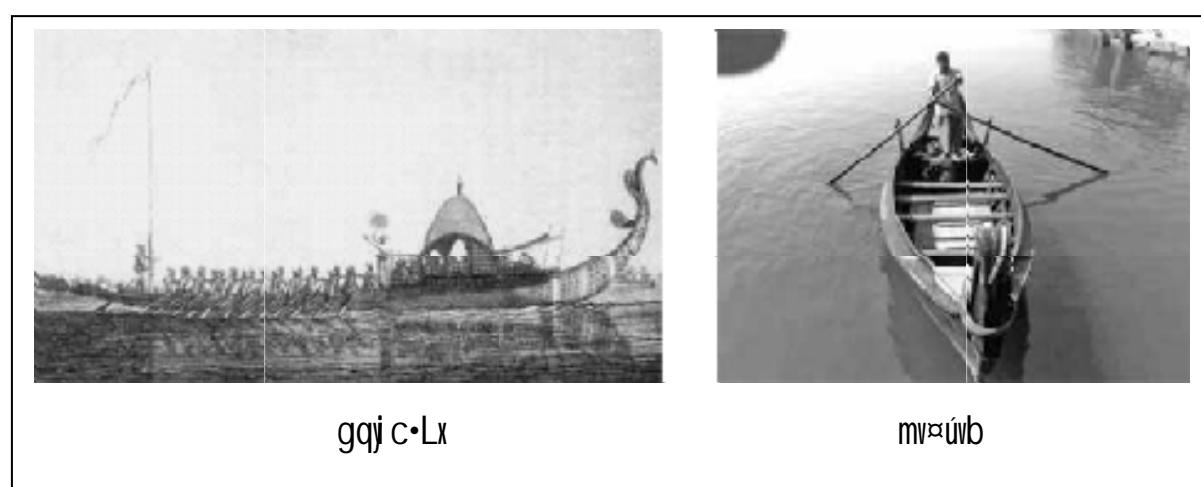
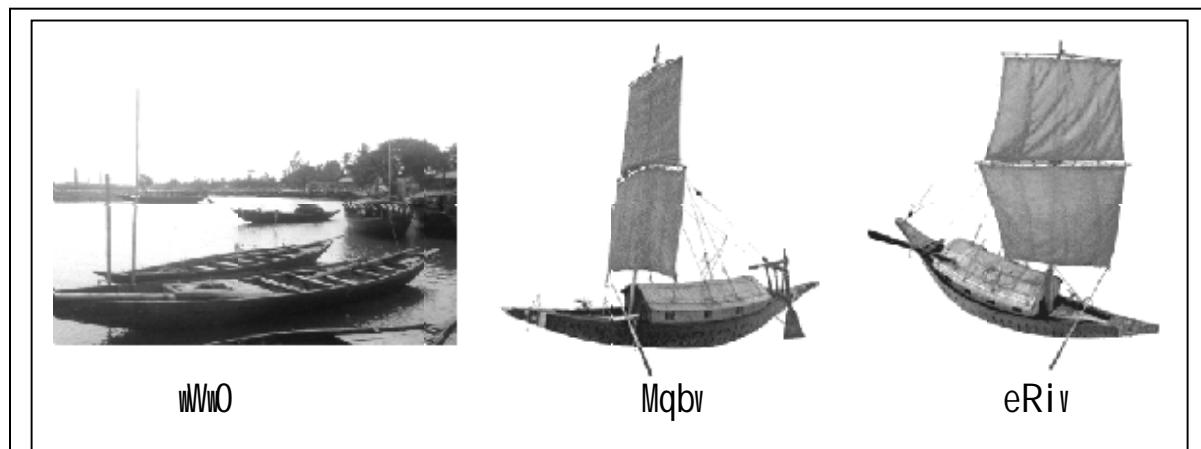
ଆমের ঘর



ଆমের ঘর

evsj vq QqFZi ^eWP^\_vKtj | kxZKv j Qvov eQti i Ab mgq Mi tgi cÖab^B teik | ZvB  
GLvbKvi t`kxq tcvkv^K kmo, j 1/2, awZ, Pv`ti i g‡Zv KvcoB cPwZ wQj h‡Z kixti  
mn‡RB evZvm XK‡Z cv‡i |

euk, kb, gwU w tqB mvavi Y Mötgi Ni ^Zwi n‡Zv| tcvovgwUi djK, Zvj cvZvi c‡\_ | Qne,  
Kv‡Vi wkí Kg© k‡•Li KvR, gwUi ^Zwi miv | m‡Li nwo Avg‡` i Kvóí Ask| bvbv i Kg  
tbŠKvi cPj b A‡Q G †`‡kÑNñWñO, wQc, Mqbv, eRiv, gajc•Lx, mv‡úb Ggib KZ bvg ejv  
hvq |



gvQ-fvZB Avgv‡` i c‡v‡b Avvvh©AvR | Z‡e kvK-mewRi w‡KI ev0wj i †SvK Av‡Q | cj †bv  
GKvU Qovq Av‡QÑÑKvP k‡l©kvK, bZb Pv‡j i fvZ, non‡o `B-c‡p| avb‡¶‡Z `mo‡q  
AvKvk I fvgi D`vi we- -vZ Ab‡fe Ki‡Z cv‡i K.I.K| †R‡j gwS †Zv etUB, GB evsj vi  
Rj vfv‡Z th‡Kvb gvbj b`xc‡\_ Pj‡Z Pj‡Z c‡KvZi GKB wekvj D`vi Zvq AvffZ nq|  
c‡KvZB thb GLvbKvi gvbj †K D`vi | gvbjneK K‡i M‡o Z‡j †Q|

Ab<sub>j</sub> x<sub>j</sub> bg<sub>j</sub> K K<sub>W</sub>R

KvR-1 : evOwj i ms- <Z | Rxetb cKzi cfve Dfj LKi |

KvR - 2 : evOwj ms-<sup>c</sup> Zi wB<sup>-^</sup> ai b ej tZ Kx ejS?

cW-2 : ms-Z‡Z RxeKvi fngKv

eisj vi gvb‡l i c‡v b RxneKv Kwl Kwl | Kwl m¤úY¤bfp KiZ cKwZi lci | we‡kl fvté gwU, tgN, e‰ó, tiv` Gmtei lci | Avg‡` i eisj v K‡j Üvi I cÄKv gjZ GB Kwl mgv‡Ri Rxebhv‡bi mv‡\_ m¤úK‡t i †LB ^Zwi | Kwl †K †K‡` K‡i bvbv i Kg AvPvi -Abôvb cPwZ wQj | Gi gta” bZb avb I vvi c‡i tngš-Kv‡j n‡Zv bevb‡Drme| kxZKv R‡o bZb Pv‡j i wcv‡v‡j LvI qvi Pj wQj |

gwU c‡Z A½xKvi Rwb‡q Avg‡` i tjvK I bwMvi K mwntZ” A‡bK Mvb Av‡Q | i ex` bv\_ VvK‡i i †kv‡evaK GKvU M‡bi c‡g PiY n‡j vññ I Avgvi †‡ki gwU tZvgvi c‡i tVKvB gv\_v | bRij‡j i M‡bi gwU RqMvb MvI qv n‡q‡Q |

tR‡j I gwSgvj †‡j b`x I mg‡t‡\_ Pj‡Z wM‡q Avengvb Kyj †‡K ‐si Y K‡i Av‡m cxi e` i‡K; Avevi my` i eb A‡tj i gvb‡l eb‡‡‡K ‐si Y K‡i bvbv fvté| Rm‡Z cKwZi mv‡\_ RxneKvi mÜv‡b S‡K wb‡q Pj‡Z wM‡q gvb‡l Gme AvPvi -Abôv‡b Rwo‡q‡Q |

ZwZ, PgKvi, Kvvi -K‡gvvi -^YKvi c‡Z Kvi Mi †kñYI wb‡R‡` i tckvi c‡Z GKwM‡v bvbv AvPvi -Abôv‡b c‡k‡ K‡i Av‡m‡Q | Kvi Mi I eñYKvi we‡kl fvté bee‡lP w‡b nvj LvZv D‡v‡ab K‡i |

Avg‡` i tjvKms-Z‡Z Gfvté gvb‡l i Rxebhv‡bi bvbv wP† d‡U I †V |

Ab‡kj bg‡K KvR

**KvR- 1** : Avg‡` i tjvKms-Z‡Z mwavi Y gvb‡l i Rxebhv‡bi Kx wP† d‡U I †V?

cW-3 : ms-Z‡Z a‡gP fngKv

ag‡gvb‡l i eñw³ I mgvR Rxetb L‡B eo fngKv cvb K‡i | GKmgq G‡`‡k Awakvsk gvb‡l wQj cKwZ-cRvi x| Zvi v thgb cKwZi eo kw³ wntm‡e AvKv, evZv, mh‡P‡K cRv KiZ †Zg‡b cKwZi Rxes- Dcv`vb b`x, mg‡t‡, eñ‡ c‡Z‡KI fRbv K‡i‡Q | eñpY ag‡cPwi Z n‡qvi ci cPwZ c‡i‡bv †` e‡` exi wKQyt‡K †Mj | Avi wKQyt‡K †` ex bZb h‡b n‡j v| ^`vb‡q fw³M‡Z, gš‡, Zš‡, c‡\_, Kve” cPwZ \_vKj | mv‡\_ h‡b n‡j v ms-Z fvlvq Avh‡P i bvbv ^`ev` K gš‡ I ag‡‡‡` | gwZ‡Zwi I Gi mvRm³/4v, Aj ¼iY, cU wbg‡Y BZ”w` PviKjvi PPP thgb i‡q‡Q †Zg‡b Avivabv, AvivZ, tñvghA wgtj M‡bevRbvi PPP tek Ac‡ZnZ \_vKj | wñ` y ag‡q Abôv‡b b‡Z”i I ^`vb i‡q‡Q |

Z‡e wñ` y a‡gP eY‡vvi KovKvvi R‡b” wog‡tM‡P gvb‡l Bmjv‡gi mv‡g”i evY‡Z AvKó n‡q‡Q | mydmvaKivbZ c‡v bZ G‡`‡k Bmjv‡g ag‡cPvi K‡i‡Qb | ga”h‡M Bi‡b, Zi‡b, AvdMvb †‡K Avmv fM‡v‡s”i x gvb‡l i gva”‡gl gñv‡g mgv‡Ri c‡vvi N‡U‡Q |

Kv<sup>t</sup>j Kv<sup>t</sup>j Gt` tk wekyj GK g<sup>m</sup>n<sup>j</sup> g m<sup>a</sup>c<sup>o</sup>vq ^Z<sup>w</sup>i n<sup>t</sup>q<sup>t</sup>Q | Z<sup>t</sup>e c<sup>t</sup>P<sup>b</sup> K<sup>w</sup>f<sup>w</sup>E<sup>K</sup> M<sup>o</sup>g<sup>x</sup>Y mg<sup>t</sup>R<sup>i</sup>  
avivewmKZvq <sup>in</sup>> y g<sup>m</sup>n<sup>j</sup> g Gt` tk c<sup>t</sup>k<sup>t</sup>c<sup>w</sup>k k<sup>w</sup>s- t<sup>t</sup>Z emem<sup>m</sup> K<sup>t</sup>i A<sup>m</sup>t<sup>t</sup>Q | Z<sup>t</sup>f` i ms- < wZt<sup>t</sup>Z  
at<sup>t</sup>g<sup>p</sup> w<sup>w</sup>E<sup>t</sup>Z evDj - M<sup>w</sup>bm<sup>n</sup> tj vKM<sup>t</sup>b Avi bK<sup>w</sup>K<sup>w</sup>mn A<sup>w</sup>A<sup>w</sup>K<sup>w</sup>k<sup>t</sup> t<sup>t</sup>j vK<sup>w</sup>k<sup>t</sup> Df<sup>q</sup> m<sup>a</sup>c<sup>o</sup>v<sup>t</sup>qi  
gvb<sup>t</sup>l i Ae` v<sup>b</sup> i t<sup>t</sup>q<sup>t</sup>Q | at<sup>t</sup>g<sup>p</sup> w<sup>w</sup>E<sup>t</sup>Z <sup>in</sup>> y g<sup>m</sup>n<sup>j</sup> g<sup>b</sup> thgb cv\_R<sup>w</sup> i t<sup>t</sup>q<sup>t</sup>Q, t<sup>t</sup>Zg<sup>w</sup>b Av<sup>w</sup>vi A<sup>w</sup>en<sup>w</sup>l q<sup>w</sup>  
I f<sup>w</sup>l M<sup>w</sup>Z Kv<sup>t</sup>y eisj vi g<sup>m</sup>n<sup>j</sup> g<sup>b</sup> I Avi tei g<sup>m</sup>n<sup>j</sup> g<sup>t</sup>bi gta<sup>w</sup> At<sup>w</sup>K cv\_R<sup>w</sup> i t<sup>t</sup>q<sup>t</sup>Q |

eisj vt` tk te<sup>w</sup>x m<sup>a</sup>c<sup>o</sup>vq t<sup>w</sup>Q<sup>w</sup>U | t<sup>w</sup>M<sup>w</sup>Zg e<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>i R<sup>w</sup>ebt<sup>w</sup>K <sup>w</sup>N<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>i ^ekvLx cv<sup>w</sup>Y<sup>w</sup>vq Z<sup>w</sup>i v Drmeg<sup>w</sup>l i  
Ab<sup>w</sup>pt<sup>w</sup>bi Av<sup>w</sup>q<sup>w</sup>Rb K<sup>t</sup>i \_vt<sup>w</sup>K | Gt` tk i <sup>w</sup>L<sup>w</sup>vb m<sup>a</sup>c<sup>o</sup>vq Avi l t<sup>w</sup>Q<sup>w</sup>U | Z<sup>w</sup>i v <sup>w</sup>b<sup>w</sup>tR<sup>w</sup>t` i b<sup>w</sup>vb ag<sup>w</sup>q  
Ab<sup>w</sup>vb l c<sup>w</sup>e<sup>w</sup>P D<sup>w</sup>h<sup>w</sup>cb K<sup>t</sup>i \_vt<sup>w</sup>Kb | eow<sup>w</sup> b ev <sup>w</sup>hi L<sup>w</sup>jo<sup>w</sup> R<sup>w</sup>b<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>b Aek<sup>w</sup> eo Ab<sup>w</sup>vb  
Av<sup>w</sup>q<sup>w</sup>RZ n<sup>w</sup>q | G<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>Z Ab<sup>w</sup>vb m<sup>a</sup>c<sup>o</sup>vq<sup>w</sup>l Av<sup>w</sup>g<sup>w</sup>S<sup>w</sup>Z n<sup>w</sup>q | t<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>ki <sup>w</sup>P<sup>w</sup>z<sup>w</sup> R<sup>w</sup>Z<sup>w</sup>tM<sup>w</sup>oxi g<sup>w</sup>vb<sup>w</sup> l b<sup>w</sup>vb  
ag<sup>w</sup>q l m<sup>w</sup>g<sup>w</sup>RK Dr<sup>w</sup>m<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>e t<sup>w</sup>g<sup>w</sup>Z l t<sup>w</sup>Vb<sup>w</sup>l bee<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>l<sup>w</sup> em<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>S-, <sup>w</sup>et<sup>w</sup>q<sup>w</sup>Z Av<sup>w</sup>b<sup>w</sup> g<sup>w</sup> Dr<sup>w</sup>m<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>e Av<sup>w</sup>q<sup>w</sup>Rb  
K<sup>t</sup>i b Z<sup>w</sup>i v |

GBme evn<sup>w</sup> cv\_R<sup>w</sup>tk Av<sup>w</sup>Z<sup>w</sup>ug K<sup>t</sup>i g<sup>w</sup>vb<sup>w</sup>E<sup>w</sup>K gj<sup>w</sup>te<sup>w</sup>ta me at<sup>w</sup>g<sup>p</sup>, me f<sup>w</sup>l vi, me t<sup>w</sup>ckvi me  
t<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>ki g<sup>w</sup>vb<sup>w</sup> k<sup>w</sup>s- t<sup>w</sup>Z- m<sup>w</sup>a<sup>w</sup>c<sup>w</sup> Z t<sup>w</sup>Z evm K<sup>t</sup>i t<sup>w</sup>Z cv<sup>w</sup>i | GUv me at<sup>w</sup>g<sup>p</sup>B gj<sup>w</sup> <sup>w</sup>k<sup>w</sup>P<sup>w</sup>v | Avi eisj vi  
m<sup>w</sup>avi Y g<sup>w</sup>vb<sup>w</sup> Av<sup>w</sup>R<sup>w</sup>eb t<sup>w</sup>mB R<sup>w</sup>ebm<sup>w</sup>ab<sup>w</sup>b K<sup>t</sup>i t<sup>w</sup>Q |

#### Ab<sup>w</sup>krj bg<sup>w</sup>j K KvR

KvR- 1 : ag<sup>w</sup> Avg<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup> i ms- < wZ | R<sup>w</sup>ebhvc<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>b K<sup>w</sup>x ai<sup>w</sup> t<sup>w</sup>bi c<sup>w</sup>f<sup>w</sup>e t<sup>w</sup>d<sup>w</sup>j t<sup>w</sup>Q?

KvR- 2 : Gt` tk emem<sup>m</sup>Kv<sup>w</sup>i x b<sup>w</sup>vb<sup>w</sup> g<sup>w</sup>vb<sup>w</sup>l i b<sup>w</sup>vb<sup>w</sup> at<sup>w</sup>g<sup>p</sup> gj<sup>w</sup> <sup>w</sup>k<sup>w</sup>P<sup>w</sup>v K<sup>w</sup>x?

cW-4 : Drme l tgj v

eisj vq c<sup>w</sup>ev` Av<sup>w</sup>Q ev<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>v g<sup>w</sup>tm t<sup>w</sup>Zi c<sup>w</sup>e<sup>w</sup>P | A<sup>w</sup>P GL<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>b Nb Nb Drme-Ab<sup>w</sup>vb n<sup>w</sup>q \_vt<sup>w</sup>K | ag<sup>w</sup>q  
Drme t<sup>w</sup>Zv Av<sup>w</sup>QB | Gi evB<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>i bevb<sup>w</sup> beel<sup>w</sup>D<sup>w</sup>h<sup>w</sup>cZ n<sup>w</sup>q \_vt<sup>w</sup>K | Avi Av<sup>w</sup>Q b<sup>w</sup>vb<sup>w</sup> Dc<sup>w</sup>j t<sup>w</sup>P<sup>w</sup> AmsL<sup>w</sup>  
tgj v | eisj vt` k <sup>w</sup>P<sup>w</sup>z<sup>w</sup>l K<sup>w</sup>Ui - <sup>w</sup>k<sup>w</sup>l ms- vi GK R<sup>w</sup>i t<sup>w</sup>c R<sup>w</sup>vb<sup>w</sup> h<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>Q m<sup>w</sup>vi vt` k e<sup>w</sup>Q<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>i i 1005wU tgj v  
rnq | Gme tgj vi be<sup>w</sup>B f<sup>w</sup>MB M<sup>o</sup>g<sup>x</sup>Y tgj v |  
g<sup>m</sup>n<sup>j</sup> g<sup>b</sup>, <sup>in</sup>> y te<sup>w</sup>x, <sup>w</sup>L<sup>w</sup>vb<sup>w</sup>, GgbwK <sup>w</sup>P<sup>w</sup>z<sup>w</sup>l b<sup>w</sup>- R<sup>w</sup>Z<sup>w</sup>tM<sup>w</sup>oxmn m<sup>w</sup>Kj m<sup>a</sup>c<sup>o</sup>vqB tgj vi  
Av<sup>w</sup>q<sup>w</sup>Rb K<sup>t</sup>i \_vt<sup>w</sup>K | Zv et<sup>w</sup>j GK at<sup>w</sup>g<sup>p</sup> tgj vq  
Ab<sup>w</sup> at<sup>w</sup>g<sup>p</sup> t<sup>w</sup>j vK h<sup>w</sup>q b<sup>w</sup> Zv b<sup>w</sup>q | mevB mev<sup>w</sup>i tgj vq <sup>w</sup>en<sup>w</sup>K<sup>w</sup>K<sup>w</sup>b K<sup>t</sup>i t<sup>w</sup>Z t<sup>w</sup>h<sup>w</sup>q | t<sup>w</sup>K<sup>w</sup>tb<sup>w</sup> t<sup>w</sup>K<sup>w</sup>tb<sup>w</sup>  
tgj v Av<sup>w</sup>vi mevB <sup>w</sup>gt<sup>w</sup>j m<sup>w</sup>g<sup>w</sup>RKf<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>e Av<sup>w</sup>q<sup>w</sup>Rb K<sup>t</sup>i \_vt<sup>w</sup>K | tgj vq t<sup>w</sup>Kej th Nimsmt<sup>w</sup>ii Avi  
k<sup>w</sup>L<sup>w</sup>i <sup>w</sup>R<sup>w</sup>bt<sup>w</sup>mi <sup>w</sup>en<sup>w</sup>K<sup>w</sup>K<sup>w</sup>b n<sup>w</sup> Zv b<sup>w</sup>q | c<sup>w</sup>q me tgj vt<sup>w</sup>ZB h<sup>w</sup>l v, <sup>w</sup>tzqUv<sup>w</sup>, c<sup>w</sup>P<sup>w</sup>wj, K<sup>w</sup>ewM<sup>w</sup>b,  
K<sup>w</sup>Z<sup>w</sup>l, evDj M<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>bi Av<sup>w</sup>q<sup>w</sup>Rb \_vt<sup>w</sup>K, At<sup>w</sup>K



মেলা

tgj vtZ bMi t` vj v, g wRK, j wNtLj v, Kt -, cYj bwP, evtqv t` vc BZ w` I \_vtK |

B` vbs mi Kwi -temi Kwi Df` "vM  
bv bv i Kg ewYwR K I ms` <wZK  
tgj vI n"Q, thgbÑe -z tgj v,  
Avewmb tgj v, weRq tgj v, ekvLx  
tgj v BZ w` I GKt k tdejwi tK  
tK ` a Kti eisj v GKrtWgx AvtqvRb  
Kti \_vtK gme vcx GKt ki  
eBtqj v| G tgj vtK tK ` a Kti B  
gj Z eisj vt` tki mRbkxj M\$  
cKvkbv n tq \_vtK | ZvB evOwj i  
ms` <wZK Rxeb I mwnZ mvaqv  
GKt ki wekij Ae` vb A` xKvi Ki v  
hfe bv| B` vbs t` tki wevfbæ  
tRj vkn tI I GKt k D` hvc tbi mv\_ mv\_ eBtqj vI AvtqvRZ n"Q| eisj vt` t k tgj vi tP tI  
Avt i KtU Dtj LthM w` K n"Q eti Y gbxl xt` i -si tY tgj vi AvtqvRb NtKtOqvi j vj btqj v,  
wkJvB` tni i ex` t qj v, wi i vgc tii bRij tgj v, mMi` moi ga t qj v, mvgM t Äi nmbtqj v,  
Avt Ktci i Rmxgtqj v Ab"Zg |



একুশের বইমেলা

tmvbvi eisj vi K\_v

Avgvt` i Rui DeP| Avgvt` i cKt Zi ` wP Y Amxg| Avgvt` i ms` <wZ bv bv ^ewP tI mgx|  
Avgvt` i gvbj ^fveZB mij I -^t i ZD| Zvi v nvRvi eQi a t i th ms` <wZ ^Zvi Kti tQ Zvi  
ggR\_v n tj v gvbj I gvbj I tf` v f` tbB| evOwj mvaK ^vgx weKv b` e t j t Qb NtN Rxte tcj  
Kti thRb tmRb tmwe tQ Ckji | Avi evOwj Kt e t kL dRjj Kt g e t j t Qb NtKv vq -^M  
tKv vq bi K tK e t j Zv e u` t/gvbj I gvtS -^Mqbi K, gvbj I tZ mj vmj |

Abkj bgj K KtR

- |          |  |
|----------|--|
| KtR- 1 : | tZvgvi t` Lv GKtU tgj vi eYDv ` vI   |
| KtR- 2 : | KtqKtU ` t j fM n tq tgj v wb t q gy^ Avt j v Pbv Kti cKt K ` j t _t K wfbæ<br>i Ktgi tgj vi cwi Kt bv ^Zvi Ki |
| KtR- 3 : | evOwj ms` <wZ Amvxc t wqK I gvbw eKt NtN G K_v i mg_ t q KtU tgj vi<br>bvg ej                                  |

## eūbeP̄b c̄k̄e

1. bevb̄Drme nq t̄Kb FZt̄Z ?

- |           |        |
|-----------|--------|
| K. elP    | L. kir |
| M. t̄ngšÍ | N. kxZ |

2. eisj v̄t̄ t̄ki ms̄-&lt;Zt̄Z ^eP̄t̄ i t̄q̄t̄Q, Kvi Yññ

- i. eOwj msKi RmZ
- ii. G t̄t̄ki FZy^eP̄t̄cY©
- iii. wewfbœfvlvfwl t̄jvKRt̄bi Ae-’vb

v̄t̄Pi t̄KbñU mñVK ?

- |           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| K. i      | M. ii          |
| L. i   ii | N. i, ii   iii |

v̄t̄Pi D̄t̄ xcKñU c̄t̄o 3 | 4 b̄t̄i c̄k̄e D̄t̄i `v̄lññ

Sgvi `v̄lññ b̄xi Zx̄i `wo t̄q -sZPvi Y KiñQt̄j b̄ | b̄xi D̄t̄i w̄t̄K Zt̄t̄i emo w̄Qj | emoi  
 cñt̄kB w̄Qj GKñU gmñR̄ | t̄Mqyj NiñU w̄Qj emoi w̄cQt̄b | tm mḡt̄q gñZ gñS H b̄xi Dci  
 w̄t̄q ḡt̄bi Lñkt̄Z fñUqyj Mñb t̄Mt̄q thZ |

3. D̄t̄ xc̄t̄K eisj v̄t̄ t̄ki t̄Kb `jhñMñK BñMZ Kiv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q ?

- |                |             |
|----------------|-------------|
| K. R̄t̄j r̄Qym | L. b̄x fñ½b |
| M. AbñeñÓ      | N. ebñv     |

4. D̄t̄ c̄KñZK `jhñMñt̄Ej gñZ w̄gqvi ḡt̄Zv Gt̄t̄ki ḡbñt̄i Lñk nevi cñvñ Kvi Yññ

- i. R̄j eñqj w̄et̄kl cññe
- ii. b̄b̄xi w̄ecj mñú`
- iii. t̄t̄ki ms̄-<ZK ^eP̄t̄

v̄t̄Pi t̄KbñU mñVK ?

- |            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| K. i   ii  | L. ii   iii    |
| M. i   iii | N. i, ii   iii |

## mRbkxj c̄k̄

1. i gRvb Avj xi Rb̄w̄ t̄b Zvi w̄Zb eÜy w̄cUvi t̄M̄tgR, AcY P̄wek̄j̄m I m̄kxj eoȳ wek̄j GKeU d̄t̄j i t̄Zvov w̄b̄t̄q Av̄mb | `xN̄bq eQ̄ti i eÜȳ Zv̄t̄` i | G mḡt̄q SMo t̄Zv̄ `#i i K\_v, t̄KD K̄D t̄K b̄v t̄ L̄t̄j GKUv w̄bI \_w̄K̄t̄Z c̄t̄i w̄b | C̄j w̄dZi, `M̄C̄Rv, tešx c̄Ȳḡv, eow̄b BZ̄w̄ Drm̄te Zvi v Ḡt̄K Act̄i i m̄t̄\_ t̄ L̄mv̄P̄vr I f̄ve w̄b̄ḡq K̄t̄b |
- O. KvRx bRij Bmj̄g m̄t̄Y t̄Kv̄vq tgj̄v Abj̄oZ nq?
- P. eisj v̄t̄ t̄ki K̄l c̄w̄bZ w̄K̄t̄mi Dci w̄bf̄P̄kxj? ēvL̄v Ki |
- Q. ms̄- <Z̄ ms̄i P̄t̄Y D̄t̄ xc̄t̄K t̄Kv̄b w̄l̄t̄qi c̄f̄ve d̄Ūt̄q t̄Zv̄v n̄t̄q̄t̄Q? ēvL̄v Ki |
- R. ðaḡx̄f̄t̄e Ḡt̄K Aci t̄t̄K Avj̄v̄ n̄t̄j I Zv̄t̄ i gj̄ t̄eva GKB D̄t̄ xc̄t̄Ki Av̄t̄j v̄t̄K̄N̄N̄ w̄l̄q̄U gj̄ v̄qb Ki |
2. eisj v̄ c̄ḡ ḡt̄mi c̄ḡ w̄b | dwi ev, i vBmv, i c̄uš̄, w̄c̄Zx mK̄t̄j w̄ḡt̄j w̄K K̄t̄i Zvi v̄ igbv eUḡt̄j h̄t̄e | mK̄t̄j jv̄ -mv̄v i t̄0i k̄mo c̄t̄e | tmLv̄t̄b Drm̄tei M̄b I K̄eZv̄ i b̄t̄e | c̄Z̄ eQiB GLv̄t̄b Āt̄bK b̄v̄xc̄j̄y Av̄tm | Gi v̄ ḡt̄L̄v̄k c̄t̄i, M̄b M̄q, Āt̄b̄t̄K Āevi ḡt̄L̄ w̄ef̄baQ̄ne Av̄t̄K |
- K. eisj vi gw̄b̄t̄l i c̄w̄b R̄w̄eKv̄ Kx?
- L. me atḡP̄ gj̄ w̄k̄P̄v̄ t̄Kv̄b w̄l̄U? ēvL̄v Ki |
- M. D̄t̄ xc̄t̄K eisj vi t̄Kv̄b tgj̄v̄t̄K Bsw̄Z Kiv̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q? ēvL̄v Ki |
- N. eisj v̄t̄ t̄ki ms̄- <Z̄K̄ ^ēvP̄t̄ w̄eK̄t̄k D̄t̄ xc̄t̄Ki ēvȲZ̄ tgj̄vi Ae`v̄b gj̄ v̄qb Ki |

## Aa'vq-Pvi A\_ঠাম্ব

cW-1 | 2 : evsj v‡` tki A\_ঠাম্ব

evsj v‡` k GKU Kwl c‡wb t`k | G‡` tki teuki f‡M guby Mög evm Kti | Avi Kwl B Zv‡` i R‡meKvi c‡wb Dc‡q | Z‡e kniv‡j i weKv‡ki m‡½ m‡½ wki | ewY‡R‡i f‡gKvI Avg‡` i A\_ঠাম্ব‡Z µtg , i‡c‡ntq DV‡Q | GKU AvajbK i‡tÓ` Kwl , wki , e‰emv-ewYR” tKv‡bv Lv‡Zi , i‡c‡ Ab” LvZ t‡K Kg bq | t` k‡K Db‡Z Ki‡Z ntj Avg‡` i RvZxq A\_ঠাম্ব‡K me w` K t‡K mej | M‡Zkxj Kti Zj‡Z n‡e | Zvi Rb” Kwl , wki , e‰emv-ewYR” met¶†tB Avg‡` i Db‡Z Ki‡Z n‡e | eZ‡vb c‡Z‡h‡wM‡vcY‡e‡k‡Gi tKv‡bv weKí tbB |

bv‡v A\_ঠাম্বZK Kv‡pg

A\_ঠাম্বZK gj” i‡q‡Q Ggb th-tKv‡bv KvR, tmer ev we‡bgq‡K A\_ঠাম্বZK Kv‡pg ej” nq | Avi th-tKv‡bv t` tki A\_ঠাম্বZK Kv‡pg‡K Abvbj‡wbK | Avbj‡wbK GB `‡J f‡M f‡M Kv hvq | th-me Kv‡Ri Rb” gRji wb‡mi Z tbB, Kti i Avl Zvq AvbvI Kv‡b Ges th-me A\_ঠাম্বZK Kv‡pg mi Kvi KZ‡ wb‡q‡‡Z nq bv, mst¶‡c Abvbj‡wbK Kv‡pg ej‡Z tm‡j‡KB tevSvq | thgb : wb‡Ri Rv‡g, t` vKv ev e‰emv c‡Z‡v‡b KvR, Mp”’wj Kg‡nKwi , w` bgRji c‡v‡Z | Ab‡b‡Z ev Db‡b‡kj t` tki teuki f‡M A\_ঠাম্বZK Kv‡pg GB Abvbj‡wbK Lv‡Zi gva‡‡gB n‡q \_‡K | AZxZKv‡j t‡K P‡j Av‡Q etj A‡b‡K Gme KvR‡K A\_ঠাম্বZi c‡v‡M LvZI etj \_‡Kb |



কৃষিকাজ



হকার



গৃহস্থলি কাজ

Mög‡j‡i Ab” th-tKv‡bv Db‡b‡kj t` tki g‡Zv evsj v‡` tki A\_ঠাম্ব‡ZI Abvbj‡wbK LvZ c‡wb f‡gKv cv‡b Ki‡Q | Mögi GKRB Pwl | Zvi cw‡ev‡ii m`m‡iv mKv‡j t‡K mÜ” ch‡-Rv‡Z KvR Kti | wb‡R‡` i Rv‡Z KvR Kv‡i Rb” Zvi tKv‡bv gRji cv‡b ev tbq bv | wKš’

Zv̄t̄ i tm KvR ev ci k̄gi d̄t̄j t̄Kej Zv̄t̄ i ci evi B bq, mgvR I iv̄t̄ DcKZ n̄t̄'Q| t̄t̄ki tgvU Lv̄'' Pvn̄vi eo AskUv ZviB Drcv`b Ki t̄Q| Gfv̄te Avgv̄t̄ i K.I.Kiv RvZxq A\_ĐmZtZ , iżcY Ae`vb ivl̄t̄Q| Kv̄gi -Kt̄gi i KvR, M̄gi KuUi w̄k̄i, t̄vKib I Ab̄vb̄ t̄QULv̄t̄Uv ēemvI Abvb̄pbK A\_ĐmZK Kv̄t̄Ri Aš-f̄p| Avgv̄t̄ i A\_ĐmZtZ mPj ivL̄t̄Z Gme KvRI gj̄evb f̄gKv cij b Ki t̄Q| mv̄c ĐZK Kt̄j Kv̄l mn M̄gjY A\_ĐmZtZ AvajbK c̄ȳ3i ēenvi j̄t̄ Kiv tm̄t̄j I, c̄M̄Z ev Abvb̄pbK LvZiU GLbI c̄vb f̄gKv q i t̄q t̄Q| RvZxq A\_ĐmZi w̄K t̄t̄K wētePbv Ki t̄j I GB LvZiU , iżcY mn̄qK f̄gKv cij b Ki t̄Q|

### kni v̄t̄j i Abvb̄pbK A\_ĐmZK KvR

eisj v̄t̄t̄ki kni v̄t̄j v̄t̄Z D" Pv̄E, bḡnēE I wēn̄xb mKj tk̄Yi ḡvb̄j B evm K̄ti | wēn̄xbt̄ i ḡtā Āt̄b̄t̄K Avevi f̄mgv̄b ev Ā'vq̄x| A\_Đt̄ Zv̄t̄ i vbR̄^ ev v̄q̄x evmewo tbB| Zviw ew̄-, d̄Ucv̄Z, cv̄K̄ t̄j t̄÷kb BZ̄w̄t̄Z evm K̄ti | D" Pv̄E I gānēE tk̄Yi t̄j v̄t̄Kiv mv̄avi YZ Abvb̄pbK A\_ĐmZK KvR thgb mi Kv̄i I temi Kv̄i Pv̄Kv̄i , ēemv-ew̄YR̄ BZ̄w̄t̄Z v̄t̄q̄w̄RZ| bḡnēE I wēn̄xb i v̄t̄QULv̄t̄Uv t̄vKib, d̄Ucv̄t̄Z n̄Kv̄i , t̄d̄wi l̄q̄j v̄, w̄Kkv ev t̄Vj w̄mo Pv̄j K, ḡt̄U, w̄ḡw̄z̄, th̄w̄w̄j , M̄t̄ḡUtm Pv̄Kv̄i w̄Ksev evmewo i KvR K̄ti Rx̄eKv w̄bēn̄ K̄ti | Ḡt̄j v̄t̄K Abvb̄pbK A\_ĐmZK KvR ej̄j MȲ Kiv nq|

### A\_ĐmZtZ Abvb̄pbK Lv̄t̄Zi Ae`vb

M̄gc̄v̄b eisj v̄t̄t̄ki M̄ḡv̄t̄j emevmKvix tēki f̄M ḡvb̄j vbR̄^ D̄t̄ v̄t̄M I k̄t̄g avb-cv̄U, i wekm̄, kvKmev̄R I djgj̄ Drcv`b, ḡQ aiv, Mī-Qm̄j I nm̄-gj̄M cij b, KuUi w̄k̄i, nv̄Uev̄Rv̄t̄i c̄Ȳ wēmu Kiv̄i gvāt̄g Zv̄t̄ i R̄eKv̄i ms̄'vbB Ki t̄Q| i ay ZvB bq, Zviw t̄t̄ki A\_ĐmZK Rx̄eb̄t̄K mPj ivL̄i t̄t̄t̄t̄i c̄vb f̄gKv cij b Ki t̄Q| GKBf̄te kni v̄t̄j emevmKvix ^̄i I gv̄Swi Ggb w̄K D" P Av̄t̄qi Āt̄b̄K ḡvb̄j I Abvb̄pbK Lv̄t̄Zi A\_ĐmZK KḡRv̄t̄E v̄t̄R̄t̄ i v̄t̄q̄w̄RZ t̄i t̄L̄t̄Q| Gfv̄te c̄og t̄t̄KB eisj v̄t̄t̄ki A\_ĐmZ Abvb̄pbK Lv̄t̄Zi Ici tēk w̄f̄p̄Kv̄j | mi Kv̄i I temi Kv̄i ch̄q̄ Abvb̄pbK Lv̄t̄Zi f̄gKv ej̄x I Zv̄t̄Rv̄i vi nl̄q̄i ci I Avgv̄t̄ i A\_ĐmZtZ c̄M̄Z ev Abvb̄pbK Lv̄t̄Zi , iżj K̄t̄ḡb|

### Ab̄k̄j bḡj K KvR

- |         |   |
|---------|---|
| KvR-1 : | t̄Zvgv̄i Gj̄vKv̄i th̄-t̄Kv̄t̄b̄v GKv̄U Abvb̄pbK A_ĐmZK Kv̄t̄Ri wēi Ȳ v̄l̄   RvZxq A_ĐmZtZ Zv̄ Kxv̄t̄te Ae`vb iv̄t̄L ēS̄t̄q ej̄ |
| KvR-2 : | Abvb̄pbK A_ĐmZK KvR ej̄t̄Z Avgv̄i t̄Kv̄b̄w̄j t̄Kv̄b̄w̄j ej̄S̄? Avgv̄t̄ i RvZxq A_ĐmZtZ tm̄t̄j vi , iżj ēvL̄v̄ Ki                 |

### CW-3 | 4 : eisj v‡` tki A\_ঠান্ডা Z‡Z wktí i fngKv

eisj v‡` k GKvU Kwl c‡v b †` k n‡j I weUk Avgj t‡KB GLv‡b wKQz wKQz wktí ev Kj Kvi Lvbv M‡o DV‡Z \_v‡K | Zvi g‡a" cU, m‡v I Kvctoi Kj B wQj c‡v b | cwK-Ívb m‡ó i ci ce‡ eisj vi bvivqYM‡Ä cÖZwöZ nq cU exi me‡pr cUkj Av`g‡R Rj wqj †n | cwK-—wb Avg‡j wktí ev Kj Kvi Lvbv cÖZövi t¶‡Í G-AÄj wU cwK-—wb kumK‡` i ^elg" ev eÄbvi wKvI nq | 1971-G ^vaxbZvi ci eisj v‡` tki weifb‡` v‡b bZb bZb wktí Kvi Lvbv M‡o DV‡Z i iyK‡i | GK mgq Avgv‡` i t‡` tki cUkíB wQj c‡v b, tmb m‡½ wQj Pv, wPw, wmtg‡U, mvi , Pgov, tij I BwÄwbqwi s Kvi Lvbv | eZg‡t b M‡g‡Um | JIa wktí i eisj v‡` k weivU mdj" AR‡ K‡i‡Q | AvKvi , gjab, Drctv‡bi cwigvY, Kg‡ ev klg‡Ki msLv BZw` wePv‡i wktí cÖZövb‡K K‡qKvU fv‡M fwM Kiv hvq :



গার্মেন্টস কারখানা

epr wktí

cU, e-‡, wPw, wmtg‡U, mvi , tij , BwÄwbqwi s, we`jr ct‡Z epr wktí | Gme wktí cÖZöv‡b c‡pi gjab, `¶ klgK | Kwi Mi , cÖKskjx, we‡klÁ | AwfÁ e-e-vc‡Ki cÖq‡Rb nq |

Gme w̄k̄í i Drcv` b ¶gZvI A‡bK teuk | †`‡ki Pvn` v mgwU‡qI Drcw` Z mgM̄i GKv Ask  
wet`‡k i Bw̄b nq | RvZxq A\_ØwZ‡Z G ai‡bi epr w̄k̄í ,i‡j ZvB AZwaK | †`‡ki  
A\_ØwZK tgi� E wntmte KvR K‡i GB w̄k̄í ,‡jv |



ইঞ্জিনিয়ারিং কারখানা

### gvSwi w̄k̄í

thme w̄k̄í cÖZöv‡b †`o tKwU UvKvi Awak gjab Lv‡U tm,‡j v‡K mwavi YZ gvSwi w̄k̄í etj  
MY" Kiv nq | thgbÑÑ nvév BwÅibqwi s, w̄m̄, w̄miwgK, tKvì †‡v‡i R ev w̄ngMvi cFwZ |  
†`‡ki Pvn` v c‡Y I A‡bK tjv‡Ki Kgñis-`v‡bi gva‡g G ai‡bi w̄k̄í RvZxq A\_ØwZ‡Z  
,i‡jCY©wgKv cvj b K‡i |

### ¶i‡w̄k̄í

†`o tKwU UvKvi Kg gjab Lv‡U th Kvi Lvbv ev w̄k̄í cÖZöv‡b Zv‡K ¶i‡w̄k̄í ai v nq | Pvj Kj,  
tQwU tQwU Rv‡v ev cw‡-K Kvi Lvbv, Lv" cÖuqyRvZ w̄k̄í Gi D`vniY |

### KwUw̄k̄í

GB w̄k̄í Drcv` b I wecY‡bi KvRu cÖwbZ gwj K w̄b‡R ev Zvi cwi ev‡ii m`m̄i vB K‡i  
\_v‡Kb | Avgv‡i †`‡k ZuZe-‡, gwUj ^Zvi w̄Rwomc†, euk, teZ I Kv‡Vi KvR, kw̄o ev  
wgwói c‡KU, AwMewZ BZw` KwUw̄k̄í K‡qKwU D`vniY | eisj v̄t`‡ki g‡Zv epr  
RbmsLvi I w̄k̄í AbM̄i GKwU †`‡k AmsL" gwbj‡i Kgñis-`v‡b I ^wbfPZv AR‡bi m‡hM  
K‡i w̄‡q KwUw̄k̄í RvZxq A\_ØwZ‡Z gj" evb Ae`v b ivL‡Q |

евsj vt` tk i A\_ӨмZ t Z nk t i Ae` v b

bM t i we` -vi I gvb t l i Rxebg v b evx i dt j c v exi Ab v b t` tk i g t Zv evsj vt` tk l nk t i fngKv mt g , i ZcY n t q DV t Q | Lv` , e` , JI t ai g t Zv Rb m , t j v t Zv e t UB; Ryj w b, we` yr, M n b g P m g M Qov Avgv t` i Rxeb AvR APj | Avi G , t j v Avgv cvB t Kv t bv bv t Kv t bv nk i t \_ K | K w l i ci t` tk i we i UmsL K gvb t l i Rm e Kvi ms` v b l n t Q GB nk i L v Z t \_ K B | Gi Af v te t` tk teKvi t Zj i nvi Avi I evoZ | m v c Z K v t j evsj vt` k M t g P m nk t i we` -vi j P j P gvb l we t k l K t i bv i x t` i Rb` Kg t s` v t b i m t h w K t i w t q t Q | G w U t` tk i m v g w R K AM M Z t Z I fngKv i v L t Q | nk i L v Z Kg t s` v t b i m t h w gvb l t K nk P v I ch y 3 i c Z Av M o x K t i Zj t Q | Avaj b K Z \_ ch y 3 i e envi t` tk i M w E Qwo t q Avgv t` i we k p w M i K w t m t e fve t Z D b k K t Q |

evsj vt` k nk t i fwe l r m v e b v

evsj vt` k GK w U nk i m v e b i g q t` k | Gi i t q t Q we k v j R b m a u` | GL v t b A t c P w K Z Kg g R v i t Z ` P I A` P D f q a i t b i c P i k l g K c v l q v h v q | d t j we t` nk we b t q M K v i x i v G t` tk nk i v c b I we b t q M K i t Z A w M o x n b | M t g P m nk i Gi GK w U eo D` v n i Y | we v f b m e t` nk t K v u w b evsj vt` k GKKf v t e I G t` k x q t` i m t 1/2 th S\_ Askx` w i t Z j M t g P m K v i L v b v v c b K t i t Q | G t` tk Drcw` Z t c v k v K AvR we t k i evR v t i mg v` Z n t Q | M t g P m Qov I Ab v b nk t i I we t` nk i v c P R we b t q M K i t Z A w M o t` L v t Q b | we t` nk we b t q M K v i x t` i AvK o K i t Z m i K v i t` tk K t q K w U i B w b c Z o q v K i Y G j v K v c Z o v K t i t Q | Z v Qov e` i I c w i e n b m v e a v e p x, we` yr I M v m m i e i v n e` e` vi D b n Z, I q v b t v c t m e v P v j K v i g v a t g l m i K v i nk i L v t Z we t` nk we b t q M t K D r m w n Z K i t Q | G m e c` t P t c i d t j A w M g x t` tk b v b v a i t b i nk i K v i L v b v M t o I V v i m v e b v t` L v h v t Q | B` v b x s we t` tk K g P Z evsj vt` nk t i I A t b t K Z v t` i A w R Z A \_ t k nk i c Z o v q we b t q M K i t Z A w M o t` L v t Q b | G f v t e evsj vt` tk i G K w U nk i m g x g a` Av t q i t` k n l q v i m v e b v m t g D 3/4 j n t q DV t Q | Gi d t j i a y t h t` tk ` w i ` v n m I t e K v i m g m v i B m g v a v b n t e Z v B b q, m v a v i Y f v t e gvb t l i A w R Ae` v i D b n Z Ges R v Z x q A\_ӨмZ I k w 3 k v j x n t e |

Ab t k x j b g j K K v R

**KvR-1** : P i , g v S w i , e p r nk s e v K u i nk i N Gi th t K v t b G K a i t b i nk t i b v t g v t j L K t i evsj vt` tk i A\_ӨмZ t Z v i , i Z j e v L v K i |

**KvR-2** : evsj vt` tk i fwe l r nk i m v e b v m v t K v m s t P t c t j L |

cW-5 : evsj ꝑ` ꝑki Avg` ꝑb I iBwb

# Avg`<sub>wb</sub> | iB<sub>wb</sub>

m̄avi YZ t̄Kv̄bv t̄ KB Zvi P̄m̄`vi mḡ - R̄bm̄ v̄b̄t̄Riv Drc̄`b KīZ c̄ti bv̄ | Ab̄ t̄ k̄  
 t̄\_t̄K w̄KQy w̄KQz w̄R̄bm̄ Z̄t̄K Avḡ v̄b̄ KīZ nq̄ | GKBf̄te t̄\_t̄ki P̄m̄`v w̄ḡŪt̄q Drc̄w̄ Z̄  
 m̄iḡM̄i GKUv Ask w̄t̄\_t̄k īB̄w̄b Kiv̄ nq̄ | th̄ t̄\_t̄k th̄ m̄iḡM̄i c̄P̄i c̄wi ḡt̄Y Drc̄b̄eq̄ m̄avi YZ  
 tm̄\_t̄j w̄B w̄t̄\_t̄k īB̄w̄b Kiv̄ nq̄ | Gf̄te w̄t̄\_t̄k c̄Ȳ īB̄w̄b K̄i ĀR̄Z̄ ^ēt̄\_w̄K ḡt̄ thgb̄  
 w̄t̄\_t̄k t̄\_t̄K c̄Ȳ Avḡ v̄b̄t̄Z̄ ēq̄ nq̄ t̄Zḡb̄ t̄\_t̄ki Db̄q̄b̄l K̄t̄R j̄t̄M̄ | GB th̄ w̄t̄\_t̄k t̄\_t̄K  
 c̄Ȳ Avḡ v̄b̄ I w̄t̄\_t̄k c̄Ȳ īB̄w̄b, Gi bvḡB̄ ^ēt̄\_w̄K ew̄YR̄ | th̄ t̄Kv̄bv t̄\_t̄ki Ā\_D̄w̄Z̄t̄Z̄  
 ^ēt̄\_w̄K ew̄Yt̄R̄i GK̄U īZ̄c̄Ȳ©f̄w̄Gv̄ īt̄qt̄Q̄ | Avav̄B̄ w̄t̄k̄ GB ^ēt̄\_w̄K ew̄Yt̄R̄i m̄th̄M̄  
 Āt̄B̄ tēt̄ōt̄Q̄ t̄Kv̄bv t̄ KB Āv̄R̄ Zvi P̄m̄`vi mḡ - R̄bm̄ v̄b̄t̄Riv Drc̄`b Kiv̄ K̄v̄ f̄tē  
 bv̄ | eis t̄\_t̄ki Ā\_D̄w̄Z̄i K̄v̄ w̄t̄ePv̄ K̄i th̄ c̄ȲUv̄ Avḡ v̄b̄ ev̄ īB̄w̄b Kiv̄ mnR̄ I j̄v̄fRbK̄,  
 Z̄v̄B̄ Kiv̄ nq̄ | GK̄U c̄wi K̄i bv̄ I b̄w̄Z̄i Āv̄l Z̄v̄q̄ Kv̄RUv̄ Kiv̄ nq̄ | w̄w̄fb̄et̄\_t̄ki ḡtā c̄vi t̄\_ūwi K̄  
 P̄i^3i Āv̄l Z̄v̄q̄ GB Avḡ v̄b̄-īB̄w̄b̄ Ā\_P̄ ^ēt̄\_w̄K ew̄Yw̄R̄K̄ K̄vh̄pḡ c̄wi P̄w̄j Z̄ nq̄ | Avi GB  
 ew̄Yw̄R̄K̄ K̄vh̄pḡ Z̄\_v̄īK̄, w̄bq̄s̄\_Y I ew̄YR̄ īé w̄bāY BZ̄w̄ w̄lq̄\_t̄j̄v̄ t̄ Lvi Rb̄ īt̄q̄t̄Q̄  
 KZ̄\_t̄j̄v̄ Āv̄S̄-R̄w̄Z̄K̄ I Āv̄Āw̄j̄ K̄ ms̄`v̄ ev̄ ms̄M̄Vb̄ | thgb̄ w̄ek̄\_ew̄YR̄ ms̄`v̄ (World Trade  
 Organisation : WTO), ^P̄iY Gk̄xq ḡP̄ ew̄YR̄ Gj̄v̄Kv̄ (South Asian Free Trade  
 Area : SAFTA) c̄F̄w̄Z̄ | ^ēt̄\_w̄K ew̄Yt̄R̄i t̄P̄\_t̄i th̄ t̄\_t̄ki Avḡ v̄b̄i t̄P̄t̄q̄ īB̄w̄bi  
 c̄wi ḡY tēk̄ Z̄t̄K̄ Db̄Z̄ t̄\_k̄ aiv̄ nq̄ |

evsj vt` tk i Avg` wib cY` mvgMö

evsj vt` k cW\_exi weWbøt` k t\_‡K wbgZ thme cY Avg` wib K‡i tm, t‡j v ntj v Pvj , Mg, Wj , ^Zj exR, Zj v, Acwi tkwaz tctUij I tctUij qvgRvZ `e, tfvR‡Zj , mvi , KwI I wkí hšcWZ, myv cfWZ | Avi thme t` k t\_‡K Gme mvgM Avg` wib Kiv nq Zvi g‡a" i‡q‡Q Pxbo, fviZ, Rvcvb, wW½vcj , ` w¶Y tKwi qv, gvj tqwkqv, hy‡i vÓ, hy‡i vR", drÝ I RvgWb | mi Kwi I temi Kwi Dfq LtZB GB Avg` wib ewYR" Ptj | evsj vt` k e„vtKi ntme Abjhvqx MZ 2009-2010 A\_@Qti evsj vt` k we` k t\_‡K cW GK tKwU 72 j ¶ gwKb Wj vt i cY mvgM Avg` wib K‡i tQ| GB cW gY Av‡Mi `B A\_@Qti i tP‡q Kg| A\_@ Avg` wib LtZ evsj vt` tki A\_@q Ktg Awm‡Q|

evsj vt` tk i Bwb cY' mvgMö

GK mgq c\UB ॥Qj Avgt` i c\ab i B\w b mvgM\| c\U I c\URvZ `e" thgbN\NPtUi e\W,  
Kt\c\O c\Z i B\w b Kti evsj\k c\Pi ^et` \kK gy\ DcvR\ KtZ| \K\` gvtSi KtqK eQi  
mvi v \et\k c\U I c\URvZ `e" i P\w n` v Ktg hvq| m\c\Z evsj\k \k \Avbx\` i \ovi v c\U tUi  
0tR\btvgl\ ev Rb\i nm" Aw\`<vi Ges \ek\`v\ c\i tek m\ZbZv\ e\w x\ d\j Ave\ I c\U I

civURvZ mvgMö iBwbtZ evsjvt`tki mætebv D3/4j n‡q DV‡Q| KvPr cWU | civURvZ `ë" Qvor Avi | thme cY" evsjvt`k met`tk iBwbt K‡i \_vtK Zvi g‡a" Dtj LthM" n‡j v Pv, Pgov | PgovRvZ `ë", ^Zwi tcukvK, mngwqZ wPswo | Abvb" Lv", n-ikíRvZ `ë", kvKmñâ cfwZ | evsjvt`k e‡stKi wntme Abhvx MZ 2009-2010 A\_ØQ‡i evsjvt`k ^Zwi tcukvKmn Abvb" mvgMö iBwbt K‡i c‡q GK nvRvi GK‡kv 54 tKwU gwKØ Wjvi DcvRØ K‡i‡Q | tcukvKmn evsjvt`tki cY"mvgMö metP‡q eo tµZv n‡j v h³ivÓ| Gi c‡i i mwi‡Z Av‡Q Rvg®, h³ivR" | dñY|

Avg`wb I iBwbi ,iÝi

evsjvt`k met`k t‡K c‡wbZ tmme cY" B Avg`wb K‡i hv†`tki gwbtI i Lv" | Abvb" Pwn`v c‡Yi Rb" hv`i KvI | mgq g‡Zv Gme cY" Avg`wb bv Ki‡Z cvi‡j ^rfweKfv‡eB t‡k Gme c‡Yi Pg Afve | gj"epx NUZ | Avi ZvtZ t‡k mvgwRK I ivR%bZK Aw" i Zv t`Lv w`Z | cwiexi tKv‡bv t`kb Zvi Pwn`vi mg" - mvgMö wbR t‡k Drcv`b K‡i bv | cwiKwZ emYR" bwZi Avl Zvq Ab" t`k t‡K myavRbK" vtg Avg`wb K‡i | evsjvt`k Zvi e‡wZµg bq | Z‡e GiB cwkvcwk evsjvt`k tek wKQz cY" wbqngZ met`tk iBwbt Ki‡Q | Zv t‡K gj"evb ^et`kkK gj" DcvRØ K‡i‡Q | t‡ki A\_ØMZ‡K mPj ivL‡ZB Zv th mnvh" Ki‡Q i ay ZvB bq, Gi dtj t‡k wkí mæuhviY | Kgñs" vtbi I mthwM mñó n‡Q | Avg`wb nm K‡i iBwbi cwi grY epx i gratg Avgiv RvZ wntme ^vej xñ n‡q DV‡Z cwi | RbMY‡K hZ teñk Avgiv Drcv`‡bi Kv‡R wb‡qwRK Ki‡Z cvi e ZZB A\_ØbZKfv‡e ^wbfP n‡q DVe | evsjvt`k‡K GKwU ga" Av‡qi wkí mætebgq t`k wntme Mto Zj‡Z n‡j ^et`kkK emYR" metkl K‡i iBwbi weIqU‡K Avgvt`i ,iÝi w`‡Z n‡e|

Abkjxj bgjK KvR

**KvR-1 :** evsjvt`tki Avg`wb I iBwbt c‡Yi GKwU Zwj Kv ^Zwi Ki |

**KvR-2 :** Avg`wb I iBwbi ,iÝi mæuhviY K‡qKwU evK" tjL |

eñbePwb cñœ

1. tKwb t`kwU tcukvKmn evsjvt`tk Drcw`Z cY" mvgMö metP‡q eo tµZv ?

- |    |        |    |        |
|----|--------|----|--------|
| K. | dñm    | L. | Rvg®   |
| M. | h³ivR" | N. | h³ivR" |

2. eisj v̄t` k GKU w̄kí m̄s̄eb̄gq t̄ k Kvi Y, GLv̄t̄b̄N̄N̄

- i. Kg gR̄i t̄Z k̄l̄gK c̄l̄ q̄ h̄q
- ii. w̄eb̄qM mn̄qK mi Kwi KḡmP īt̄q̄t̄Q
- iii. Drcw̄ Z c̄t̄Ȳi , Ȳ, Y Ab̄ t̄ t̄ki t̄P̄t̄q f̄t̄j̄

w̄b̄Pi t̄Kv̄b̄U m̄NK?

- |             |                |
|-------------|----------------|
| K. i   ii   | L. i   iii     |
| M. ii   iii | N. i, ii   iii |

w̄b̄Pi Ab̄t̄Q̄ w̄U c̄t̄o 3 | 4 b̄ḡi c̄t̄k̄e D̄Ēi `v̄l̄ :

i w̄Ke m̄t̄ne GKRb w̄kí c̄iZ | w̄Zb Xv̄Kvi t̄ZRM̄I Gj v̄Kv̄ 30 j̄v̄L Uv̄Kv̄ w̄ t̄q GKU t̄cv̄kv̄K  
^Zvi i Kvi Lv̄b̄ ^vcb K̄t̄b | Zvi G Kvi Lv̄b̄U t̄Z 200 Rb k̄l̄gK Kv̄R K̄t̄i | w̄Zb G  
Kvi Lv̄b̄i j̄f̄vsk w̄ t̄q Avi I GKU Kvi Lv̄b̄ ^vcb K̄t̄b | ^Zvi KZ t̄cv̄kv̄K w̄Zb BDt̄ivc |  
Av̄gwi Kvi w̄ew̄fb̄t̄ `t̄k̄ i B̄w̄b̄ K̄t̄b |

3. i w̄Ke m̄t̄nei ^w̄cZ Kvi Lv̄b̄U t̄Kv̄b̄ w̄k̄t̄i AšÍM̄Z ?

- |                |              |
|----------------|--------------|
| K. Kv̄Ui w̄kí  | L. ♡i w̄kí   |
| M. ḡSw̄i w̄kí | N. epr̄ w̄kí |

4. D̄3 Kv̄Rw̄ eisj v̄t` t̄ki Rv̄Zxq A\_θ̄w̄Zi t̄Kv̄b̄ t̄P̄t̄t̄ mēn̄aK c̄t̄v̄e t̄dj̄ t̄o ?

- |                                 |                    |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| K. t̄k̄xq Kv̄Pvḡt̄j i m̄θ̄envi | L. ^w̄bf̄P̄Zv ARθ̄ |
| M. Kḡm̄s̄ ^'vb m̄j̄ó           | N. gj̄ab ej̄x      |

m̄Rbk̄xj c̄k̄e

1. Z̄gR D̄w̄i b Zvi w̄Zb t̄Q̄t̄j̄ t̄K m̄t̄\_ w̄b̄t̄q Zvi R̄ḡt̄Z av̄b, Mg, m̄wi l̄v, f̄v̄mn̄ b̄b̄v̄ aīt̄bi  
dm̄j P̄l̄ K̄t̄i | Zvi ^z̄x I c̄l̄eaj̄v̄l̄ dm̄j t̄Zj̄vi K̄t̄R mn̄qZv K̄t̄i | Aemi mḡt̄q t̄m̄  
em̄oi m̄ḡt̄b GKU ḡȳ t̄v̄Kv̄b̄ P̄v̄j̄v̄q | w̄KšÍy Gme K̄t̄Ri Rb̄ t̄KD Z̄t̄K t̄K̄t̄b̄v̄ teZb  
t̄q b̄v̄ | Z̄t̄Z t̄m̄ ḡt̄b̄ Kó b̄v̄ t̄ct̄q eis M̄t̄era K̄t̄i |

K. SAFTA Gi c̄t̄i v̄b̄ḡ Kr̄?

L. ḡSw̄i w̄kí ej̄t̄Z Kx t̄ev̄Sv̄q ? ēv̄L̄v̄ Ki |

M. Z̄gR D̄w̄i t̄bi c̄w̄i ev̄t̄i m̄m̄t̄i K̄v̄R t̄Kv̄b̄ aīt̄bi A\_θ̄w̄ZK K̄t̄Ri Av̄l Z̄v̄f̄ȳ Zv̄  
ēv̄L̄v̄ Ki |

N. Z̄gR D̄w̄i t̄bi ḡt̄Zv̄ ḡw̄b̄t̄l̄i K̄v̄R Rv̄Zxq A\_θ̄w̄Zt̄Z , īZ̄c̄Ȳ©Aēv̄b̄ īv̄L̄t̄Q̄N̄N̄ gj̄v̄qb̄  
Ki |

2. Rwi bv M<sup>it</sup>gi M<sup>ii</sup>e <sup>ne</sup>aev g<sup>inj</sup>v | tm GK<sup>i</sup>b evRvi t<sup>\_t</sup>K ev<sup>k</sup> I teZ wK<sup>t</sup>b w<sup>t</sup>q Ar<sup>t</sup>m | `B tg<sup>t</sup>q<sup>t</sup>K w<sup>t</sup>q W<sup>j</sup>v, K<sup>j</sup>v I dj<sup>~</sup>w<sup>t</sup> ^Z<sup>i</sup> K<sup>t</sup>i | Z<sup>i</sup> tQ<sup>t</sup>j Z<sup>ig</sup>R` G<sup>t</sup>j v evRv<sup>i</sup> w<sup>t</sup>mu K<sup>t</sup>i | G<sup>t</sup>Z Z<sup>t</sup><sup>~</sup>i th j<sup>v</sup>f nq Z<sup>v</sup> w<sup>t</sup>q m<sup>sm</sup>v P<sup>t</sup>j | w<sup>t</sup>tb w<sup>t</sup>tb Z<sup>t</sup><sup>~</sup>i ^Z<sup>i</sup>KZ `te<sup>v</sup>i P<sup>v</sup>m` evotZ \_<sup>t</sup>K| cieZ<sup>t</sup>Z Z<sup>ig</sup>R` Z<sup>i</sup> evevi GK eÜj mn<sup>thw</sup>MZ<sup>v</sup>q ^'vb<sup>v</sup>q GK<sup>t</sup>U e<sup>v</sup>sK t<sup>\_t</sup>K FY tbq | tm tKK, w<sup>e</sup>-<J<sup>mn</sup> w<sup>erf</sup>b<sup>ee</sup>L<sup>v</sup> ^`e<sup>v</sup> ^Z<sup>i</sup> i K<sup>v</sup>i Lv<sup>v</sup> ^'vc<sup>v</sup>b K<sup>t</sup>i | Z<sup>ig</sup>R` Z<sup>i</sup> K<sup>v</sup>i Lv<sup>v</sup>q Lv<sup>v</sup> ^`e<sup>v</sup> c<sup>lu</sup>q<sup>v</sup>RvZ Ges c<sup>v</sup>KURvZ K<sup>t</sup>i evRv<sup>i</sup> w<sup>t</sup>mu K<sup>t</sup>i c<sup>ø</sup>j v<sup>v</sup>f K<sup>t</sup>i |

K. i B<sup>wb</sup> c<sup>lu</sup>q<sup>v</sup>Ki Y Gj vK<sup>v</sup> c<sup>lu</sup>Z<sup>ov</sup>i D<sup>t</sup><sup>l</sup> k<sup>v</sup> K<sup>v</sup> ?

L. Abv<sup>b</sup>p<sup>wb</sup>K A<sup>%b</sup>WZK K<sup>v</sup>h<sup>ø</sup>g ej t<sup>t</sup>Z K<sup>v</sup> tevSvq ? e<sup>v</sup>L<sup>v</sup> Ki |

M. Z<sup>ig</sup>R<sup>t</sup><sup>~</sup>i ^'wicZ K<sup>v</sup>i Lv<sup>v</sup>U tK<sup>v</sup>b w<sup>t</sup>ktí i A<sup>šÍM</sup>Z Z<sup>v</sup> e<sup>v</sup>L<sup>v</sup> Ki |

N. ^w<sup>t</sup>f<sup>ø</sup>Zv AR<sup>t</sup>b Rwi bv teM<sup>it</sup>gi K<sup>v</sup>tRi Ae<sup>v</sup>vb gj vqb Ki |

Aa"vq-cP

eisj v‡` tki wbePb e"e-`v

AavB K MYZ‡š‡ i wfwEB n‡j wbePb | GB e"e-`vq bMwi Ki v GKwak c‡\_‡ ga" t‡K Z‡` i  
c‡Zwba te‡Q tbq | GB te‡Q tbI qvi e"vci wU nq tfv‡Ui gva"tg | tfv‡Ui dj vdtj Rqz  
c‡\_‡ v "vbxq | RvZxq ch‡q mi Kvi MvB, AvBb c‡qb | kmb cwi Pvj bvq AskMöY K‡ib |  
Avgt` i t‡k BDwqb cwi l` , DctRjv cwi l` , tc‡imfv, bMi K‡c‡i kb, RvZxq msm` GgbwK  
i vó‡wZ ct` ch‡- tKv‡bv bv tKv‡bv cxiwZi wbePb nq | m‡z wbeP‡bi ga" w‡q Dch‡y  
c‡Zwba wbePb Ki v tM‡j B tKej tKv‡bv t‡k m‡wZ Kvi MYZ‡š‡ c‡ZvK v th‡Z c‡i |

cW-1: wbeP‡bi i‡j I wbePb cxiwZ

AvR‡Ki w‡b GKwU t‡ki ev kn‡i i mKj gvbj GK‡T wgwj Z n‡q AvBb c‡qb ev t‡k kmb  
Ki ‡te GUv m‡e bq | GRb" RbMY‡K Z‡` i c‡Zwba wbePb Ki ‡Z nq | c‡ZwaiwB Z‡` i n‡q  
kmb cwi Pvj bv K‡ib | GB c‡Zwba wbeP‡bi e"vci wU nq tfv‡Ui gva"tg | tfvU w‡q RbMY  
tKej Z‡` i c‡ZwbaB wbePb K‡i bv, Kx i Kg kmb e"v Zviv Pvq, tm-m‡ú‡K‡Z‡` i  
gZvgZI c‡KvK K‡i | tmwK t‡K AavB K i vó‡wbeP‡bi tKv‡bv weKí tbB | eZ‡vb we‡k‡  
hZ i Kg kmb e"v c‡p‡j Z Av‡Q Zvi g‡a" MYZ‡š‡‡KB m‡eP‡Eg we‡ePbv Ki v nq | Avi  
wbePbB n‡j v MYZ‡š‡ i wfwE | MYZ‡š‡ i gjKv n‡j v bMwi K ev Rbmavi ‡Yi gZvg‡Zi  
wfw‡Z m‡vš- MöY | Avi wbePb n‡j v RbgZ c‡KvK c‡vB I we‡am‡Z c‡uqv | my‡i v  
wbePb Qov MYZ‡š‡ Pj ‡Z c‡i bv |

wbePb cxiwZ

wbePb cxiwZ c‡vBZ `B-ai‡bi : (K) c‡Z‡¶ wbePb | (L) c‡iv‡¶ wbePb |

c‡Z‡¶ wbePb

bMwi Ki v hLb mivwi tfv‡U Z‡` i c‡Zwba wbePb K‡i ZLb Z‡K c‡Z‡¶ wbePb ej v nq |  
Avgt` i t‡k RvZxq msm‡` i m`m" iv c‡Z‡¶ wbePb cxiwZ‡Z wbeP‡Z n‡q \_‡Kb | GQov  
"vbxq mi Kvi thgb BDwqb cwi l‡` i m`m" I tPqvig‡b, DctRjv cwi l‡` i m`m" I  
tPqvig‡b, tc‡imfv K‡gkbvi I tPqvig‡b Ges bMi K‡c‡i k‡bi K‡gkbvi I tgqi  
RbM‡Yi c‡Z‡¶ tfv‡U wbeP‡Z nb |

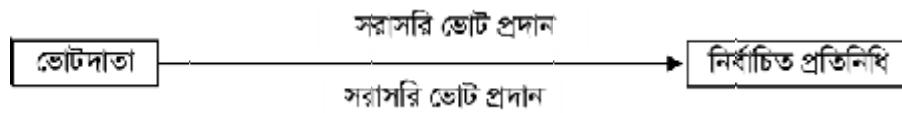
c‡iv‡¶ wbePb

G cxiwZ‡Z bMwi Ki v mivwi tfv‡U Z‡` i c‡Zwba wbePb K‡i bv | GL‡b wbePbU nq `B  
av‡c | c‡‡g bMwi Ki v Z‡` i mivwi tfv‡U ga"eZ‡GKwU "i ev c‡Zwba ms"vi Rb" m`m"  
wbePb K‡i | Zvici GB c‡ZwbaivB tfvU w‡q Povš- c‡Zwba wbePb K‡ib | eisj v‡` tki

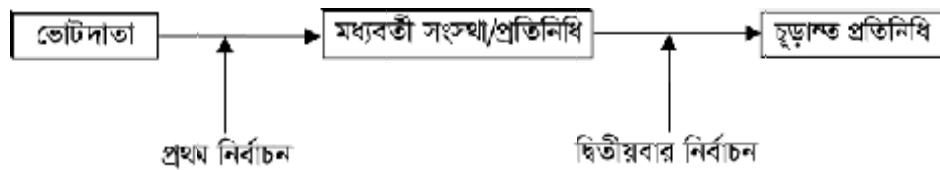
i vóčwZ bePb Ges RvZxq msmt` i msiwZ gijnjv Avm̄bi m`m` bePb G i Kg ctiwP  
 cxiZtZB ntq vtK| thgb Avgvt` i t`tki i vóčwZ RbMY ev tfvUvi t` i mivmwi tfvU  
 bePZ nb bv| mvaviY bePtb i mgq bMwi Kiv tfvU w`tq RvZxq msmt` i m`m` bePb  
 Ktib| GB bePZ cizbuaivB Zt` i tfvU i vóčwZ bePb Ktib| GKBfvt e RvZxq  
 msmt` i msiwZ gijnjv Avm̄bi m`m`i RbM̄Yi mivmwi tfvU bePZ nb bv| RvZxq  
 msmt` i bePZ m`m`i vB I B Avm̄b, tji Rb` tfvU w`tZ cti b|

beP GKU Qtki mnvth cizP | ctiwP bePtb i ZdVZ ev ^eikó tevSv bv ntj v|

cizP bePb



ctiwP bePb



Abkj bgj K KvR

KvR-1 : tZvgvi t` Lv thKv bv GKU bePtb i wee i Y `vI |

KvR-2 : tZvgvt` i tKvKtP cizP | ctiwP cxiZtZ tbZv bePtb i cijq Abkj b  
 Ki |

cW-2 | 3 : evsj v̄` t̄ki RvZxq | -vbxq ch̄q̄qi wbePb  
 RvZxq | -vbxq Dfq ch̄q̄qi evsj v̄` t̄ki ḡvbl wbeP̄bi ḡvātg Zv̄` i c̄Zubia wbePb K̄i |  
 GB c̄Zubiaiv Zv̄` i n̄q RvZxq | -vbxq ch̄q̄qi mi Kvi | Db̄b Kḡv̄E c̄wi Pvj bv K̄i |

(K) RvZxq ch̄q̄qi wbePb : evsj v̄` t̄k RvZxq ch̄q̄qi mvavi YZ w̄Zb ai t̄bi wbePb Abj̄oZ nq |

1. RvZxq msm` wbePb : t̄ke v̄cx mKj c̄Beq̄` b̄M̄i t̄Ki mi v̄m̄i t̄fv̄tU ḡvātg RvZxq  
 msm̄` i 300wU Av̄mtbi m` m̄ wbePZ nb | GB c̄Z̄`l t̄fv̄tU wbePZ m` m̄ MYB Avei  
 w̄tRiv t̄fv̄U w̄ t̄q RvZxq msm̄` i 50wU ms̄i w̄Z ḡnj v Av̄mtbi m` m̄ wbePb K̄i b |  
 Gj vKwf̄E K wbePZ nt̄j | RvZxq msm̄` i GB t̄gv̄U 350Rb m` m̄ mgM̄ t̄t̄ki  
 c̄ZubiaZj K̄i b | Zv̄vB t̄t̄ki Rb̄ Av̄Bb c̄Yqb K̄i b | Ab̄v̄b b̄ZubiaYx w̄m̄xv̄S-  
 tbb | GB RvZxq msm` m` m̄` i gā t̄t̄KB msL̄w̄M̄i o m` t̄m̄i mḡb t̄t̄ki mi Kvi  
 M̄wZ nq | Gme w̄ K t̄t̄K Gw̄UB RvZxq ch̄q̄qi Avḡt̄` i meP̄t̄q īZcY wbePb |
2. īv̄t̄wZ wbePb : īv̄t̄wZ wbePb | Avḡt̄` i Gw̄U RvZxq ch̄q̄qi wbePb | h̄` | GB  
 wbePb w̄Z̄`l bq, c̄t̄i w̄Z̄`l c̄xw̄Z̄`l n̄q \_v̄t̄K | t̄t̄ki c̄Beq̄` mKj b̄M̄i t̄Ki t̄fv̄tU  
 ḡvātg RvZxq msm̄` i m` m̄` i wbePZ nb | Avi RbM̄t̄Yi c̄Z̄`l t̄fv̄tU wbePZ GB  
 c̄ZubiaivB t̄fv̄U w̄ t̄q c̄w̄P eQ̄t̄i i Rb̄ t̄t̄ki īv̄t̄wZ wbePb K̄i b |
3. MYt̄fv̄U : t̄t̄ki t̄Kv̄tbv īZcY ev b̄ZubiaYx w̄t̄q mi v̄m̄i RbM̄t̄Yi ḡZigZ M̄Y ev  
 h̄v̄Pv̄B̄t̄q̄i Rb̄ MYt̄fv̄U Abj̄oZ Kiv nq | G wbePb Abj̄oZ t̄Kv̄tbv w̄t̄q̄i mḡq ev tḡq̄`  
 tbB | c̄q̄v̄Rb Abj̄v̄q̄x th-t̄Kv̄tbv mḡq GB MYt̄fv̄U Abj̄oZ nt̄Z c̄t̄i |

(L) -vbxq ch̄q̄qi wbePb : t̄t̄ki k̄v̄m̄be v̄` | Db̄b Kḡv̄E t̄b m̄p̄f̄te c̄wi Pvj bv Kiv  
 h̄q Zvi Rb̄ t̄K̄` l̄ q̄ mi K̄i i Aaxtb -vbxq ch̄q̄qi Avi | K̄t̄qK ai t̄bi mi Kvi Pvj y īt̄q̄t̄Q |  
 thgb M̄ḡv̄Āt̄j BD̄bqb c̄wi l̄` | Dct̄Rj v c̄wi l̄` , kni v̄Āt̄j t̄c̄s̄im̄f̄v, bMi ev w̄m̄wU  
 K̄t̄c̄t̄i kb BZ w̄` | w̄t̄P Gme -vbxq mi K̄i i wbePb m̄x̄t̄K̄Av̄t̄j vPbv Kiv nt̄j v :

1. BD̄bqb c̄wi l̄` : BD̄bqb c̄wi l̄` t̄j v M̄ḡv̄E K̄ | eZ̄ḡt̄b t̄t̄k t̄gv̄U 4498 wU BD̄bqb  
 Av̄t̄Q | c̄Z̄`l BD̄bqb c̄wi l̄` GKRb t̄Pqv̄ḡv̄b, bq Rb mvavi Y m` m̄ Ges ms̄i w̄Z  
 Av̄mtb w̄ZbRb ḡnj v m` m̄ \_v̄t̄Kb | ms̄i w̄Z Av̄mtbi ḡnj v  
 m` m̄ w̄t̄q GB c̄wi l̄` M̄wZ nq | Dct̄Rj v t̄Pqv̄ḡv̄b ms̄i w̄Z Gj vKvi b̄M̄i K̄i c̄Z̄`l t̄fv̄tU  
 c̄w̄P eQ̄t̄i i Rb̄ wbePZ nb |
2. Dct̄Rj v c̄wi l̄` : eZ̄ḡt̄b t̄t̄k 483 wU Dct̄Rj v Av̄t̄Q | c̄Z̄`l Dct̄Rj v q̄ īt̄q̄t̄Q  
 Dct̄Rj v c̄wi l̄` | GKRb t̄Pqv̄ḡv̄b, K̄t̄qKRB mvavi Y m` m̄ | ms̄i w̄Z Av̄mtbi ḡnj v  
 m` m̄ w̄t̄q GB c̄wi l̄` M̄wZ nq | Dct̄Rj v t̄Pqv̄ḡv̄b ms̄i w̄Z Gj vKvi b̄M̄i K̄i c̄Z̄`l t̄fv̄tU  
 c̄w̄P eQ̄t̄i i Rb̄ wbePZ nb |

3. tcŠimfv : tcŠimfv kni wfEK mi Kvi KvWtgv | t` tk eZgvtb 309 wU tcŠimfv AvtQ | GKRb tgqi, KtqKRb KvDwÝj i l msi wZ gunj v Avmtbi KtqKRb KvDwÝj i wbtq tcŠimfv MwZ nq | Avi Zwiv mevB msuké tcŠimfvq emevmi Z bwMwi K ev tfvUvi t` i cZ`P tfvU cP eQti i Rb wbePZ nb |
4. wmiU KtcPti kb : evsj vt` tk eZgvtb Qq wU gnvbMix AvtQ | G, t j v ntj v XvKv, PÆMög, iRkvnx, Lj bv, ewi kvj l mtj U | G-Qq wU gnvbMix QrovI bvi wqYMA | Kujj vtZI wmiU KtcPti kb i tqfQ | wmiU KtcPti ktb i cZ wU KtcPti kb KtqKwU I qvtfWqef³ \_vtK | cZ wU I qvtfWp Rb GKRb KvDwÝj i \_vtKb | tgqi | KvDwÝj i MY mevB msuké Gj vKvi bwMwi Kt` i cZ`P tfvU cP eQti i Rb wbePZ nb |
5. tRj v cwi l` bbePb : wZbwU cveZ tRj v Qrov evsj vt` tk i wK 61wU tRj vq GKwU Kti tRj v cwi l` AvtQ | GKRb tPqvgwb, 15 Rb m`m` l msi wZ gunj v Avmtbi cP Rb m`m` wbtq tRj v cwi l` MwZ nq | Zwiv mKtj cti wP tfvUvi gva tg bbePZ ntq \_vtKb | tRj v cwi l` i AŠMw wmiU KtcPti kb i tcŠimfvri tgqi | KvDwÝj i Ges DctRj v I BDwqbw cwi l` i tPqvgwb l m`m` t` i 0iv Zwiv bbePZ nb | tRj v cwi l` i KvhRvj cP eQi |
6. cveZ tRj v cwi l` : evsj vt` tk wZbwU cveZ tRj v AvtQ | G, t j v ntj v i wOvgwU, LwMovQw | ew` i evb | cZ wU tRj vq GKwU Kti cveZ tRj v cwi l` AvtQ | GKRb tPqvgwb, w` 0 msLwK DcRvZxq | A-DcRvZxq m`m` mgštq GB tRj v cwi l` t j v MwZ nq | Zwiv msuké cveZ tRj vi tfvUvi t` i cZ`P tfvU bbePZ nb |

DcibePb : tKvfbv Avmtbi bbePZ tKvfbv m`m` gvi v tMtj, c`ZwM Kitj wKsev Ab` tKvfbv Kvi tY Avmb kb` ntj D³ Avmtb cbi wPb Abpwb Kti bZb m`m` ev RbcZbwia bbePb KitZ nq | GtKB DcibePb ej | DcibePb RvZxq | -vbxq Dfq chqB ntZ cti |

Abkxj bgj K KvR

**KvR-1** : tZvgvi wbtRi Gj vKvq m`cZ ntqfQ Ggb tKvfbv -vbxq bbePb chqj vPbv Kti wbtPi ctketj vi DEi `vI :

(1) bbePtb i bvg (2) ct` i bvg (3) cP msLw | (4) dj vdj |

## eūbePb c̄k̄e

1. eisj v̄t̄ t̄ki RvZxq msmt̄ i msin̄Z ḡnj v Avmb msL̄v KZU ?

K. 20 L. 30

M. 40 N. 50

2. w̄bePb , i YpcY©Kvi Yññ

i. mKt̄j w̄gt̄j t̄k kvmb m̄t̄ bq

ii. w̄bePb c̄Q̄gZ c̄Zibia w̄bePb Ki v nq

iii. GñU GKñU MYZñšK c̄ñuqv

w̄b̄Pi t̄KvbiU m̄ñK?

K. i L. i | ii

M. ii | iii N. i, ii | iii

w̄b̄Pi Abt̄QñU c̄to 3 | 4 b̄x̄i c̄k̄e D̄Ei `v̄l :

Rbve mñnbv Ar³vi GKñU -'vbxq mi Kvi KvWt̄gvi w̄bePZ RbcñZibia | w̄Zib Gj v Kvi  
iv-ÍññU, eñR, Kvj fñU©bgñYi eñcv̄t̄i Zvi Aaxt̄b w̄bePZ 09 Rb m̄ t̄m̄i m̄t̄\_ Avt̄j v Pbv  
Kt̄ib | tm mgq msin̄Z Avmt̄b w̄bePZ m̄ m̄MYI AskññY Kt̄ib |

3. mñnbv th -'vbxq mi Kvi KvWt̄gvi c̄ñb RbcñZibia Zvi bvg Kx?

K. t̄Rj v cñi l` L. wññU Kt̄cñi kb

M. t̄cñi mñv N. BDñbqb cñi l`

4. D³ -'vbxq mi Kvi KvWt̄gvi Kvhñt̄gi Dci mi Kt̄i i w̄fñ Kt̄i ññ

K. Dñbqb KgññEi mññK ev-Íevqb

L. bññZgvj vi mññK cñqññ

M. cññl RbgZ Mñb Kiv

N. evñRU cññqb Kiv

## mRbkxj c̄k̄

1. mB̄g t̄kiYi t̄kiW̄kP̄K Rb̄e AvgRv̄` K̄k K̄v̄Pb w̄bePZ K̄vi K̄\_v ej t̄j Āt̄b̄t̄KB  
K̄v̄Pb n̄l qvi ĀM̄h c̄k̄k K̄ti | t̄kiW̄kP̄K Gk̄U ev̄ ēmb̄t̄q mKj w̄kP̄v\_xP̄K Zv̄` i  
c̄Q̄t̄` i c̄Q̄xP̄K t̄f̄U t̄`qvi ēe-`v K̄ti b̄ | t̄f̄U MYbv̄ t̄k̄t̄ l̄ dwi`v 1g, m̄wēyi 2q Ges  
tb̄v̄j 3q -`v̄b Āw̄ĀK̄vi K̄vi t̄N̄l Yv̄ w̄` t̄j w̄kP̄v\_xP̄v K̄Zv̄j w̄` t̄q w̄Zb K̄v̄Pb̄t̄K Āw̄fb̄` b  
Rb̄v̄q | Gici hv̄v̄ c̄Q̄Z0w̄`Zv̄ K̄ti w̄Q̄j Zv̄v̄ Ḡt̄K Aci t̄K Āw̄fer̄` b Rb̄v̄q |

K. Āv̄ajb̄K MYZt̄š̄z̄ i w̄f̄w̄E K̄?

L. i v̄óčw̄Z w̄bePb c̄Q̄uq̄v̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄U? ēv̄L̄`v̄ Ki |

M. AvgRv̄ m̄t̄n̄tei K̄t̄ki w̄bePb c̄Q̄uq̄w̄U i aib ēv̄L̄`v̄ Ki |

N. Óc̄Z0Üx c̄Q̄xP̄v̄ w̄bePZ K̄v̄Pb̄t̄K Āw̄fb̄` b Rb̄v̄t̄bv̄ MYZt̄š̄z̄ i w̄FZt̄K gRēZ  
Ki t̄ēñññ D̄Ēt̄i i c̄t̄P̄ t̄Zv̄gv̄i gZv̄gZ `v̄l |

## 2. NUbv̄-1

t̄Rj̄ v̄ kn̄t̄i i t̄i w̄Rb̄v̄ t̄P̄s̄aj̄ x Rv̄Zxq̄ msmt̄` i m̄` m̄` w̄bePZ nt̄q Gj̄v̄K̄vi Db̄q̄t̄b thgb K̄R  
K̄ti b̄ t̄Zḡw̄b̄ t̄` t̄ki b̄w̄Z w̄baññYx w̄el t̄q̄l Aē`v̄b i v̄L̄b̄ |

NUbv̄-2

mRv̄Z Av̄j̄ x ḡĒj̄ Zv̄i BD̄w̄bq̄t̄bi w̄beP̄t̄b wecj̄ t̄f̄v̄U Rq̄j̄v̄f̄ K̄ti Gj̄v̄K̄vi Db̄q̄t̄b K̄R  
K̄ti b̄ | w̄Zw̄b̄ BD̄w̄bq̄b̄ c̄wi l̄t̄` i m̄` m̄` t̄` i c̄v̄k̄v̄c̄w̄k̄ Gj̄v̄K̄vi MȲgv̄b̄ ēw̄3t̄` i c̄v̄gk̄c̄b̄t̄q̄  
Db̄q̄b̄ c̄wi K̄vi M̄hY K̄ti b̄ |

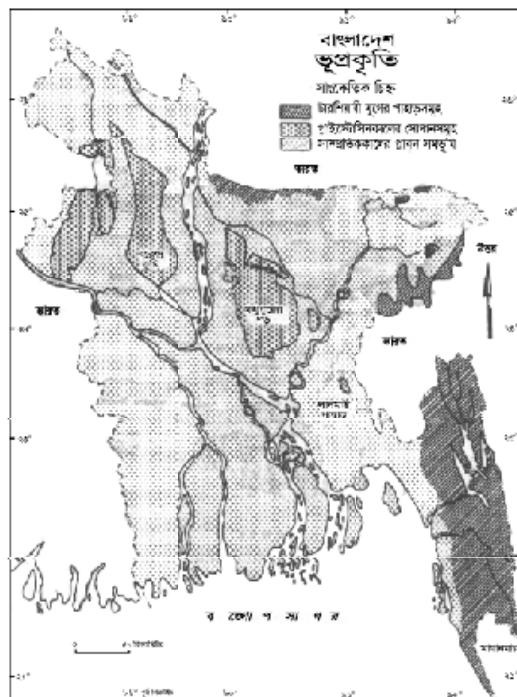
K. i v̄óčw̄Z K̄t̄` i t̄f̄v̄U w̄bePZ nb̄?

L. P̄ov̄š̄Í c̄Q̄Z0w̄a t̄K̄v̄b̄ w̄beP̄t̄bi ḡvaññt̄ḡ w̄bePZ nq̄ | ēv̄L̄`v̄ Ki |

M. mRv̄Z Av̄j̄ x ḡĒt̄j̄ i t̄P̄q̄v̄i ḡv̄b̄ w̄nt̄m̄te w̄bePZ n̄l q̄w̄U t̄K̄v̄b̄ w̄beP̄t̄bi Āš̄ÍM̄Z  
Zv̄ñññ ēv̄L̄`v̄ Ki |

N. t̄` t̄ki Rv̄Zxq̄ Db̄q̄t̄b NUbv̄-1 | 2 Gi ḡtaññ t̄K̄v̄b̄U Āw̄ĀK̄ c̄F̄v̄e w̄ēññv̄i K̄ti et̄j̄ Zv̄ḡ  
ḡt̄b̄ K̄i | h̄ȳ3 `v̄l |

Aa "vq-Qq  
evsj vt` tk i Rj evqy



cW-1 : evsj vt` tk i Rj evqj i cÖKwZ

evsj v` k μιš-κιq AĀtj Aē' Z nI qvq GLvbKvi Rj evqy bwZkx̄tZv̄ò, A\_Π bv-kxZ-bv  
Mig| mgf̄` i wbKUeZΡnI qvq | tḡsm̄g evqj c̄f̄v̄te GLv̄t̄b kxZ ev M̄Ρ§ tKv̄t̄bv̄vB L̄e Zxē  
bq| GLv̄t̄b M̄Ρ§Kv̄j Uv D̄ò | eπóeūj Ges kxZKv̄j ī®< | wngv̄j q cēZgv̄j v h̄` | evsj v` tki  
mxgv̄s-eZΡbq, tek D̄ēi, ZeyZv kxZKv̄j evsj v` k̄t̄K mvB̄t̄ewi q wngc̄ēvn t̄t̄K ī¶v K̄i |  
ZvB kxZKv̄j GLv̄t̄b `xN̄hq bv| kxZKv̄j evsj v` tki Zvcgv̄l̄v 18-21 wwm̄t̄mj wmqv̄mi ḡtā  
\_v̄t̄K| Z̄te D̄ēi | cē®` w¶YvĀt̄j GB Zvcgv̄l̄v KLbI KLbI 4°/5° wwm̄t̄mj wmqv̄m ch̄s-  
tbtg Avtm| VvKi Mu, cĀMo, k̄g½j Gme RvgMv̄q metP̄t̄q tēik kxZ|

^ekvL gvm t\_‡K evsj vt` ‡k M‡§ FZz Avi x‡nq | Bst‡i R K^vtj Úvti i wntm‡e mgqUv Gw‡j i  
gvSvgs | M‡§Kv‡j †‡ki D‡i | D‡i -c‡Dgv‡j KLbI KLbI Zvcgv‡v 40°-45° wvwMÖ  
tmj wmqvm ch‡s - I ‡V | tgŠmt‡gi i i‡Z tKv‡vI tKv‡vI Kvj %ekvLx So nq | mgj ^ DcK‡j  
NwYSo | R‡j v‡QymI nq | eI Rkv‡j e‡½vcmM‡i i ` w¶Y w` K t\_‡K Rj xq er®úcY©evZm etq

h̄vq | Ḡt̄K t̄ḡsm̄g evqyej v̄ nq | GB t̄ḡsm̄g evqj c̄f̄v̄te eisj v̄t̄ t̄k c̄p̄i ēp̄o nq | Z̄te t̄ t̄ki

me Gj v̄Kvq mḡvb ēp̄oc̄iZ nq  
bv̄ w̄mt̄j U, P̄EM̄g, K· evRvi  
Gme Gj v̄Kvq teuk ēp̄o nq |  
Ab̄w̄ t̄K īRkvnx, c̄lebv̄, K̄oqv̄  
Gme Gj v̄Kvq Kg ēp̄o nq |  
ki ZKv̄t̄j I eisj v̄t̄ t̄k ēp̄o nq,  
Z̄te G mḡq ēp̄oc̄t̄Zi c̄wi ḡv̄Y  
\_v̄t̄K L̄e Kg | ēp̄Kv̄t̄j b̄x-  
fv̄0t̄bi c̄wi ḡv̄YI t̄eto h̄vq |  
Ḡc̄o -t̄g I Āt̄v̄ei -b̄t̄f̄x̄i  
eQ̄t̄i i G `v̄U mḡt̄q eisj v̄t̄ t̄k  
tek N̄v̄So I R̄t̄j v̄P̄Q̄m nq |



বর্ষাকাল

eisj v̄t̄ t̄ki Rj evqj t̄K ej v̄ nq mḡf̄v̄evcb̄ Āp̄ GL̄t̄b Ab̄Kj I c̄ZKj `B ai t̄bi  
Avenv̄l qvi B c̄f̄v̄e mḡvb | Ab̄Kj Avenv̄l qvi dt̄j eisj v̄t̄ t̄ki c̄Kv̄Z m̄Rj v̄-m̄d̄j v̄-km̄-  
k̄vgj v̄ | Ab̄w̄ t̄K c̄ZKj Avenv̄l qvi c̄f̄v̄te So, R̄t̄j v̄Q̄m, eb̄v̄, Liv, Kvj %ekvLx, Ut̄b̄P̄W |  
ĀZ̄ēv̄oi ḡt̄Zv̄ t̄Kv̄t̄bv̄ t̄Kv̄t̄bv̄ `f̄h̄M eisj v̄t̄ t̄ki ḡv̄b̄t̄i Rb̄ `f̄h̄M et̄q Āt̄b̄ |

Ab̄Kj bḡj K Kv̄R

**Kv̄R-1** : eisj v̄t̄ t̄ki Rj evqj ^ēv̄k̄o^, t̄j v̄ `j x̄q Āt̄j v̄P̄b̄vi ḡv̄t̄g Z̄t̄j ai |

**Kv̄R-2** : eisj v̄t̄ t̄k c̄ZKj Avenv̄l qvi Kvi t̄Y Kx ai t̄bi `f̄h̄M nq?

c̄W-2 : eisj v̄t̄ t̄k Rj evqyc̄wi ēZ̄t̄bi Kvi Y  
ēuKv̄j Āt̄M c̄w̄ex̄t̄Z W̄B̄t̄b̄mi b̄v̄gK GK  
ai t̄bi Āw̄ZKv̄q c̄v̄x̄i evm KiZ | Āv̄R tm̄  
W̄B̄t̄b̄mi t̄i t̄Kv̄v̄l L̄t̄R cv̄l qv̄ h̄v̄te bv̄ | ḡt̄S  
ḡt̄S ḡw̄U L̄t̄o tm̄B nw̄i t̄q h̄v̄l qv̄ wekij c̄v̄xi  
K̄v̄ij ev UK̄t̄i v̄no cv̄l qv̄ h̄v̄q | w̄K̄s' t̄Kb GB  
c̄v̄x̄, t̄j v̄ nw̄i t̄q t̄Mj? ^ēĀw̄b̄Kv̄ Ab̄m̄Üv̄b K̄t̄i  
tei K̄t̄i t̄Qb Āv̄R t̄t̄K m̄t̄o Qq t̄Kw̄U eQ̄i  
Āt̄M c̄w̄ex̄i Avenv̄l qv̄q ēv̄cK Ā`v̄f̄weKZv̄ t̄ Lv̄  
t̄q | Avi Zvi weic c̄f̄v̄e c̄t̄o c̄w̄ex̄i `j f̄M,  
Rj f̄M, evqḡEj, t̄gv̄UK̄v̄ c̄t̄i v̄c̄w̄ex̄i Ici |  
c̄q wek j̄P̄ eQ̄i at̄i Pt̄j Avenv̄l qvi GB



বিকৃত প্রশ্নি ডাইনোসর

i` e`j | my N̄mgq ati Avenl qui Mo c̄wi eZ̄bi dtj c̄w̄\_exi Rj evqj I c̄wi eZ̄ N̄tU| Avi GB c̄wi eZ̄bi c̄f̄ie c̄to c̄KwZ I c̄wi tēki I ci | Wb̄tb̄mi t̄` i wej̄yB̄i Kvi Y Rj evqj GB c̄wi eZ̄ |



কালো ধোয়া

thme Kvi t̄Y ZLb Rj evqj c̄wi eZ̄ N̄tU Zvi GKwU n̄tjv Av̄M̄gM̄wi t̄\_t̄K Nb Nb AM̄rcvZ | AM̄rcvZi dtj w̄bM̄Z M̄vm, j vfv, QvB c̄f̄iZ evqḡĒt̄j w̄gt̄k th evavi myo K̄ti ZvtZ mh̄PwK̄ t̄\_t̄K Av̄m̄ Zvc c̄w̄\_exct̄o Av̄t̄K \_vt̄K | Gi dtj c̄w̄\_exi Zvcgv̄I v epx c̄vq | evqḡĒt̄j evavi myo K̄ti c̄w̄\_exi Zvcgv̄I v epx Kvi x GB M̄vt̄mi bvg ÔM̄bn̄Dm M̄vm̄ | GB M̄bn̄Dm M̄vt̄mi c̄f̄ite c̄w̄\_exi Zvcgv̄I v A^v̄f̄weKf̄te tet̄o hv̄l qv̄q tḡi AÂt̄j i eid Mj t̄Z i iyK̄ti | ḠZ mḡj t̄c̄t̄o D^PZv 200 t̄\_t̄K 300 dU ch̄s- tet̄o hv̄q | ^'j f̄M I ebv̄Āt̄j i c̄wi ḡv̄Y K̄tg hv̄q | c̄Yt̄` i Rb^ e^v̄cK Lr^ Nv̄UwZ t̄` Lv t̄` q | Avi ZvtZB c̄w̄\_ex t̄\_t̄K Wb̄tb̄mi mn ĀbK c̄Yxi wej̄yB̄ N̄tU |

AvRI mviv c̄w̄\_extZB Rj evqy c̄wi eZ̄bi gj Kvi Y M̄bn̄Dm M̄vm | KveB WBA- vBW, wgt\_b, bvBUlm A- vBW, t̄Kt̄iv tdt̄iv KveB c̄f̄iZ M̄vt̄miKB GKmv̄t̄\_ M̄bn̄Dm M̄vm ejv nq | evqḡĒt̄j GB M̄vm̄ t̄jv AvZvi<sup>3</sup> gv̄I vq m̄Av̄iZ n̄tq c̄w̄\_exi Zvcgv̄I v ewot̄q t̄ZvtZ | Avi evqḡĒt̄j M̄bn̄Dm M̄vm epxi Rb^ gvb̄t̄l i KvRKgB metP̄t̄q teuk `vq | gvb̄t̄l i ^Zvi M̄bn̄Dm M̄vt̄mi gta^ KveB WBA- vBt̄Wi c̄wi ḡv̄YB metP̄t̄q teuk | we`jr Drct̄b, hvbevt̄bi t̄Zj I M̄vt̄mi taq, Bt̄Ui fv̄v c̄f̄iZ t̄\_t̄K GB KveB WBA- vBW M̄vm Drcbæ nq | Av̄Mi Zj bvq eZ̄ḡt̄b evqḡĒt̄j M̄bn̄Dm M̄vm m̄Av̄t̄i i c̄wi ḡv̄Y 80 t̄\_t̄K 90 kZvsk tet̄o t̄M̄t̄Q | G t̄\_t̄K Avgi v mn̄t̄RB Rj evqy c̄wi eZ̄bi wec` wU eS̄t̄Z c̄wi |



বনভূমি ধ্বংস

c̄\_exi Ab̄ib̄ AĀt̄j i ḡZv eisj v̄t̄ t̄ki Rj eisqj c̄i eZ̄bi Kvi Ȳt̄j v̄ c̄l̄ GKB| Z̄te c̄\_exi w̄k̄t̄i b̄z̄ t̄k̄t̄j v̄ thc̄i ḡvY Ryj w̄b̄ ēenvi K̄ti, eisj v̄t̄ t̄ki ḡZv Dbābkxj t̄k̄t̄j v̄ ZZUv K̄ti bv̄ t̄m̄ K̄t̄K Rj eisqj c̄i eZ̄ ev̄ c̄i t̄et̄ki wech̄qi Rb̄ Dbāz̄ t̄k̄t̄j v̄B t̄ew̄ `v̄q̄N̄N̄ h̄w̄ I Zvi dj Uv Avḡt̄ i t̄KB t̄ew̄ t̄f̄M Ki t̄Z nq̄|

μḡMZ eb̄f̄ig āv̄st̄mi Kvi t̄YI c̄\_exi D̄oZv ēp̄x c̄t̄Q̄ met̄ki Át̄ i ḡZ GKIU t̄t̄ki t̄gvU AvḡZ̄bi kZKiv̄ c̄ 25 f̄M eb̄f̄ig \_vKv̄ i Kvi | w̄K̄S̄ eisj v̄t̄ t̄ki GB eb̄f̄ig c̄i ḡvY ḡv̄ 16 f̄M| Zvici I Aēta M̄Q I c̄v̄vo KviU I Ab̄ib̄ Kvi t̄Y GB eb̄f̄ig c̄i ḡvY μḡMZ K̄ḡ Avḡt̄Q̄| d̄t̄j m̄v̄c̄ZKKv̄t̄j eisj v̄t̄ t̄k̄ ēp̄c̄t̄Zi c̄i ḡvYI K̄ḡ t̄M̄t̄Q̄|

### Ab̄kxj bḡj K KviR

**KvR-1 :** w̄b̄n̄Dm M̄v̄m ej t̄Z t̄Kv̄b̄ t̄Kv̄b̄ M̄v̄mt̄K tev̄sq? eisj v̄t̄ t̄k̄ G M̄v̄m t̄j v̄ Kxf̄t̄e D̄oZv ēp̄x K̄t̄Q̄?

**KvR-2 :** c̄\_ex t̄t̄K w̄B̄t̄b̄v̄i w̄ej̄ȳB̄ n̄l̄ q̄vi K̄t̄qKIU Kvi Ȳt̄j L|

c̄W- 3, 4 I 5 : Rj eisqj c̄i eZ̄bi d̄t̄j m̄ō `j̄h̄M̄

eisj v̄t̄ k̄ GKIU `j̄h̄M̄c̄Y t̄k̄| Ḡt̄ t̄k̄ b̄v̄v̄ aīt̄bi c̄K̄ZK `j̄h̄M̄ N̄t̄U| Gme `j̄h̄M̄i ḡtā D̄t̄j L̄t̄h̄M̄ n̄t̄j v̄ NySo I R̄t̄j v̄Q̄m̄, eb̄v̄, b̄xv̄0b̄, Liv̄, ^kZ̄c̄v̄n̄, Ut̄b̄P̄W̄, Kvj %ekvLx c̄f̄v̄Z̄| GQovl eisj v̄t̄ k̄ f̄w̄gK̄t̄xui S̄j̄K̄i ḡtā i t̄q̄t̄Q̄|

NySo I R̄t̄j v̄Q̄m̄

t̄Kv̄tb̄ v̄t̄bi ev̄Zv̄t̄mi Zv̄c̄ ēp̄x t̄ct̄j t̄m̄L̄b̄Kvi ev̄Zv̄m̄ Dc̄t̄i D̄t̄V h̄v̄q̄| d̄t̄j I B AĀt̄j i ev̄Zv̄t̄mi Pvc̄ K̄ḡ h̄v̄q̄| Ḡt̄K̄ w̄b̄ḡv̄c̄ m̄ō n̄l̄ q̄v̄ ēt̄j| Ḡm̄q̄ AvḡKcv̄t̄ki AĀj̄ t̄t̄K̄ ev̄Zv̄m̄ c̄ēj̄ t̄et̄M̄ I B w̄b̄ḡv̄c̄ AĀt̄j i w̄t̄K̄ Q̄t̄U Avḡt̄m̄| Ḡt̄KB ēt̄j m̄v̄B̄t̄K̄b̄ ev̄ NySo| eisj v̄t̄ t̄k̄



Aw̄aK̄sk NySo nq̄ ēt̄½vcm̄M̄t̄i m̄ō w̄b̄ḡv̄c̄i Kvi t̄Y| mḡt̄ `j̄m̄ō w̄b̄ḡv̄c̄ I Stōi d̄t̄j mḡt̄ `j̄t̄j v̄b̄ Rj wekij D̄PZv w̄b̄t̄q̄ I Zxēt̄ēt̄M̄ DcK̄t̄j i `j̄f̄M̄t̄K̄ c̄w̄Z̄ K̄ti| Ḡt̄KB ēt̄j R̄t̄j v̄Q̄m̄| eisj v̄t̄ t̄ki DcK̄j̄q̄ AĀt̄j Ḡch̄S̄- K̄t̄qKevi NySo I R̄t̄j v̄Q̄m̄ ḡv̄i v̄Z̄K̄ Aw̄v̄Z̄ t̄n̄t̄b̄t̄Q̄| Ḡt̄Z̄ AmsL̄ ḡv̄b̄t̄l̄ i c̄v̄n̄w̄b̄ N̄t̄Ūt̄Q̄| Mew̄ cky I

dm‡j i e v K ¶q¶Z n‡q‡Q | 1970 m‡j i 12B b‡f‡^i evsj †`‡ki DcKj xq AÂ†j N‡U  
hvI qv Gg‡b GKU N‡YSO | R‡j vPQ‡m c q `k j ¶ gvb‡l i gZi nq | m‡cÖZKv‡j N‡U hvI qv  
G i Kg `yU eo N‡YSO n‡j v mmWi | AvBj v | 2007 m‡j i 15B b‡f‡^i mmWi -G †`‡ki 28U  
tRj v | c q 30 j ¶ gvb‡l ¶ZMö- n‡q¶Qj | Avi 2009 m‡j i 20tK Gw j AvBj vqI gvb‡l,  
ci c L, dmj | Nie oi e v K ¶q¶Z nq | N‡YS†oi Av‡M m‡avi YZ AvenvI qv wef‡M t‡K G  
ms v S- ce v m | mZK Yx c vI Kiv nq | Avgiv hv` tm mZK Yx tg‡b Av‡M t‡K m‡eavb  
nB, Z‡e N‡YSO | R‡j vQ‡mi mgq c vnb Gov‡bv hvq | G mgq `‡h M tgvKv‡ej vq c q|Rbxq  
c ' wZ wb‡q N‡YSO-Avk‡K`' | wbivc` -'v‡b Avk‡q wb‡Z n‡e |

ebv

evsj v̄t̄ t̄ki c̄l̄z eQiB  
Kḡt̄ewk eb̄v nq̄|  
evsj v̄t̄ t̄ki c̄l̄vb  
wZbwU b̄x c̄Uv,  
tgNb̄v I hḡb̄wmn  
Gt̄ t̄ki c̄q̄ me, t̄j̄v  
b̄xiB Drm fvi t̄Z|  
Gme b̄b̄x wngyj t̄qi  
ei dMjv I DRv̄t̄b  
ew̄c̄v̄t̄Zi dt̄j m̄o  
wecj c̄wbc̄vn  
evsj v̄t̄ t̄ki ga" w̄t̄q̄  
et̄q̄ w̄t̄q̄  
et̄½wcmMti t̄dt̄j |

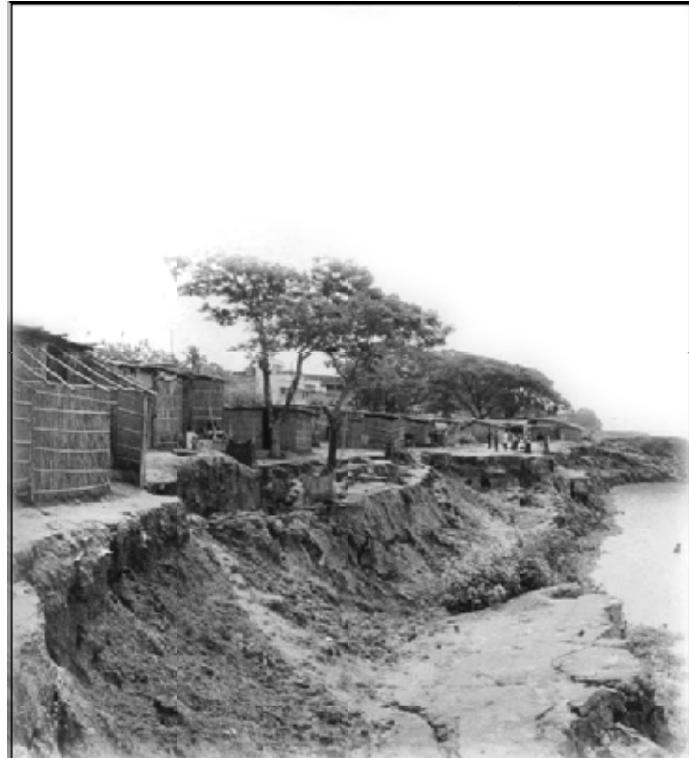


କନ୍ତ୍ରୀ

enóí cwb | cwno t\_‡K tb‡g Avnv cwb GK m‡½ wgtk b`x,‡jvi cwb Dc‡P `y-K‡j i Rbc`‡K cweZ K‡i | Gf‡te eb‡v myó nq | Ab‡w ‡K eI‡tgšm‡g b`x,‡jv j¶ j¶ Ub cij etq Av‡b, hvi meUv mM‡i hvq bv, wKQz Ask b`xi Zj‡‡k Rgv n‡q Z‡K fi‡U K‡i td‡j | G‡Z b`xi Rj -avi Y ¶gZv K‡g hvq | cwb Dc‡P Av‡kc‡ki Gj vKv cweZ nq | c‡q c‡Z eQi eb‡vq Avgv‡i t‡k gvbj | m¤ú‡i A‡bK ¶wZ nq | e‡vcK dmj nwib N‡U, d‡j Lv‡v‡v‡e t`Lv t`q | A‡bK gvbj KvR nw‡‡q teKvi n‡q c‡o | 1988, 1998, 2004 | 2007 mw‡j G‡‡k eo AvK‡i i eb‡v n‡q‡Q | eZ‡v‡b ne‡k | Áiv et‡b, eb‡v G‡Ke‡i c‡Z‡iva Kiv m¤‡bq | Z‡te eb‡v i ¶q¶wZ Kg‡bv m¤‡e |

b` xfvOb

b` xfvOb eisj v̄` t̄ki GKU  
 v̄bqigZ `jhM| c̄ZeQi wēt̄kl  
 K̄ti elP tḡmtg b` xfvOb t̄ Lv  
 t̄ q| b` xfvObtbi GKU Kv̄Y  
 nt̄jv eisj v̄` t̄ki b` x,t̄jvi  
 M̄Zct\_i aib| Avgv̄` i At̄bK  
 b` xi B M̄Zc\_ Av̄Kv̄vKv| b` xi  
 euK,t̄jvI NbNb| dt̄j c̄mbi c̄ej  
 t̄Zv̄ tm̄Rv̄t\_ c̄ewnZ nt̄Z bv̄  
 tc̄ti b` xi c̄v̄o Ḡtm Av̄vZ K̄ti |  
 dt̄j b` xi c̄v̄o f̄v̄0tZ v̄tK|  
 GQov̄l b` xi M̄Zc\_ c̄wi eZB,  
 b` xc̄v̄oi gw̄ui `p̄ MVb, b` x-  
 fiwU I thLvtb-tmLvtb ev̄a w̄ t̄q  
 b` x km̄tbi tPov, b` xi c̄v̄o  
 ht̄\_ó M̄Qcv̄jv bv̄ v̄Kv BZw`  
 Kv̄tYI b` xfvOb Nt̄U |  
 b` xfvObtbi dt̄j Ḡt̄k nv̄Rvi  
 nv̄Rvi GK̄i Avev̄` R̄g, emZewU | Abv̄v̄b` v̄cbv b` xM̄tf̄wejxb nt̄q hv̄tQ| Gi dt̄j  
 c̄ZeQi Ḡt̄t̄ki nv̄Rvi nv̄Rvi gw̄by w̄ftUgw̄U | Kv̄tRi ms`v̄b nv̄wi t̄q mēv̄t̄s- nt̄q cot̄o|  
 thme Kv̄tY b` xfvOb Nt̄U v̄tK t̄m-m̄v̄t̄K̄m̄tPZb nt̄j b` xfvOb | Zvi ¶q¶vZ At̄bKLwb  
 Kgvtbv m̄x̄e|



নদীভাণ্ডন

Liv

Liv eisj v̄` t̄ki GKU c̄Kv̄ZK `jhM|  
 c̄qv̄Rbxq ēv̄c̄v̄t̄Zi Af̄v̄te Liv nq| c̄q  
 c̄Z eQi em̄t̄s-i t̄kl | M̄t̄si t̄i t̄Z  
 eisj v̄` t̄ki D̄Eiv̄At̄j Liv t̄ Lv t̄ q|  
 c̄mbi Af̄v̄te R̄gi t̄mPKv̄R ēvnZ nq,  
 dm̄j b̄o nq| ēv̄c̄v̄t̄Zi Af̄v̄te Qov̄l  
 wēfbæb` xi DRvtb ev̄a v̄bgv̄Y, c̄wi t̄ek  
 `t̄Y BZw` Kv̄tYI Liv nq| GB



ঝরা

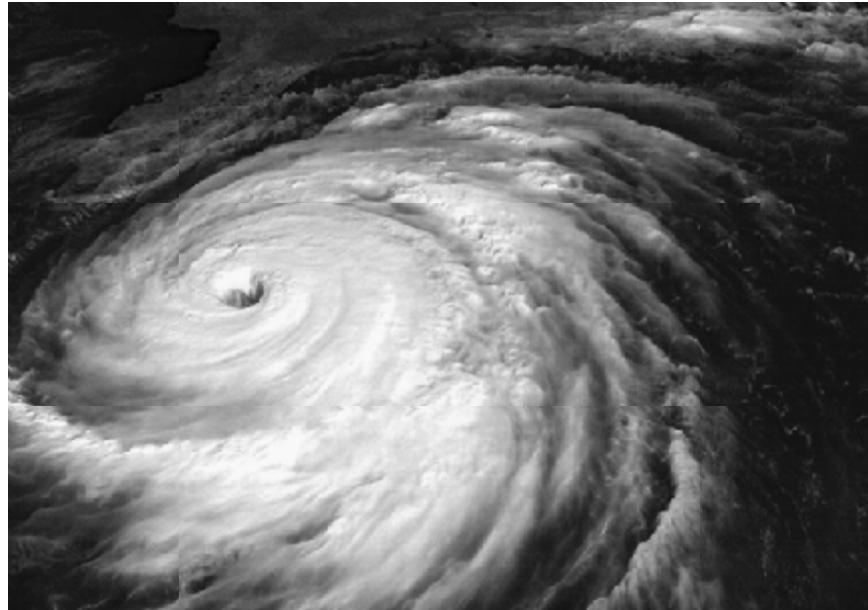
c̄K̄ZK `jh̄Mi c̄j̄v̄ci c̄Z̄iva Kiv nq̄Zv m̄e bq | Z̄te m̄PZb n̄j I mgqgt̄Zv ēē'v  
w̄b̄j LīRwbZ P̄qP̄Z ĀbKLwb Kḡtbv th̄Z c̄ti | GRb̄ f̄Mf̄c̄ c̄bi -i cixP̄v K̄i  
gw̄Ui w̄bP t̄\_K c̄b D̄Ej b ēÜ KīZ n̄te| eĪP̄tḡsm̄g ēoi c̄b ms̄P̄Y K̄i īL̄Z  
n̄te| m̄p̄z c̄b -ēē'vcbv I c̄b-ēen̄ti MYm̄PZbZv m̄o KīZ n̄te|

### ^kZ̄c̄vn

eisj v̄t̄ k kxZc̄vb t̄\_k bv n̄j I t̄Kv̄bv t̄Kv̄bv eQj ḡy t̄\_K ḡSvi ^kZ̄c̄vn t̄\_Lv hv̄q |  
wēki K̄i t̄\_ki D̄EīĀj Gi ZxeZv tēk nq | c̄ej kx̄Z ḡb̄j i c̄Yn̄bI N̄tU |  
^kZ̄c̄vn d̄j RbRxb wech̄- n̄q c̄to | m̄avi Y t̄L̄U Lv̄qv ḡb̄j Kv̄R cv̄q bv |  
^kZ̄c̄vn dm̄j i ēvcK P̄Z nq | ev̄m̄'vb I kxZet̄\_j i Af̄te `wi `^Rb̄M̄ôxB tēk `j R̄q  
c̄to | mi Kvi I mḡt̄Ri m̄PZb ḡb̄j i m̄v̄qZv I D̄`v̄M ^kZ̄c̄vn ḡb̄j i K̄o ĀbKUv  
Kḡtbv m̄e |

### Ūb̄W

eisj v̄t̄ \_ki c̄K̄ZK `jh̄Mi ḡta" Ūb̄W Ab̄Zg | ḠU GK āt̄bi c̄P̄E M̄Zm̄úbœN̄YSO |  
-j f̄v̄t̄M w̄bḡP̄ci d̄j Gi Drc̄E nq | Ūb̄W Ggb GK̄U c̄K̄ZK `jh̄M h̄vi m̄út̄K̄Kv̄bv  
ceff̄m̄ ev m̄ZK̄st̄K̄Z t̄\_l̄qv hv̄q bv | ḠU t̄Kv̄bv -'v̄b Av̄PgKv Av̄N̄Z tn̄b gn̄t̄ZP̄ ḡta"  
mēKQz j̄Ef̄E K̄i  
w̄\_t̄q hv̄q | Gi  
-'w̄qZK̄j nq L̄B  
Aí , K̄qK t̄mt̄K̄E  
t̄\_K K̄qK w̄ḡb̄U  
gv̄I | L̄e Kg R̄v̄qM̄q  
ḠU Av̄N̄Z nv̄b |  
eisj v̄t̄ \_k m̄avi YZ  
d̄v̄t̄bi t̄kl t̄\_K  
^R̄ô ḡt̄mi ḡSḡwS  
ch̄s- mḡt̄q Ūb̄W  
n̄q \_v̄K |



ଟର୍ନେଡୋ

## Kyj %ekvLx

Kyj %ekvLx n̄tj v GK ai t̄bi ¶Y-’vqx  
 I -’vbxqfv̄te mō cP̄E So |  
 m̄avi YZ ^ekvL ḡt̄mB G So teik  
 nq etj Gt̄K Kyj %ekvLx ej v nq |  
 c̄q mgq D̄i-c̄m̄Dg w̄ K t̄t̄K G  
 SoUv Av̄tm| eisj v̄` t̄k c̄Z eQib  
 Kḡteik G So n̄tq \_v̄K| Ut̄b̄Wv  
 ḡt̄Zv AZ weYsmx bv n̄tj | G St̄ol  
 Rvbqv̄t̄j i cP̄i ¶WZ nq | Niemo  
 D̄o t̄q tbq, M̄Qcv̄ v Dc̄to t̄d̄t̄j |  
 tb̄Spj vP̄t̄j weN̄e NUVq | Kyj %ekvLxi  
 Kejt̄ c̄to f̄qven tb̄S-`N̄obv̄l  
 N̄tU| GRb” Kyj %ekvLxi tḡsm̄tg b̄ xct̄\_ tb̄Skv | j̄A Pj vP̄t̄j wek̄l m̄eavbZv  
 Aej x̄b Ki v c̄qvRb |



কালৈবেশাখা

## f̄wgKx̄ú

c̄w̄ext̄Z hZ i Kg c̄Kw̄ZK `jhM N̄tU Zvi ḡta” f̄wgKx̄úB met̄P̄t̄q Aí mḡt̄q met̄P̄t̄q teik  
 aYsmhÁ NUVq | f̄wgKx̄úi eic̄t̄i | t̄Kt̄bv Av̄Mg mZK̄st̄KZ t̄` l̄qv m̄e bq | ḡvbj w̄KQz  
 ej̄S | Vvi Av̄MB GKw̄U ev Kt̄qKw̄U SuKw̄t̄Z c̄t̄iv Gj vKv̄K aYsm-`t̄c ci YZ Kt̄i w̄ t̄q hvq |  
 GKB -’v̄t̄b m̄avi YZ ci ci Kt̄qKevi eo, ḡSwi | ḡ`yai t̄bi f̄wgKx̄ú n̄tZ c̄t̄i | Bi v̄b,  
 Pxb, tḡw t̄Kv, w̄P̄ij | Rvc̄t̄bi  
 f̄wgKx̄ú Avgiv Zvi c̄gy  
 t̄ct̄q̄Q| eisj v̄` k f̄wgKx̄ú S̄Ki  
 ḡta” i t̄q̄t̄Q| wek̄l Kt̄i XvKv,  
 w̄mt̄j U, isc̄j | P̄EM̄g AĀt̄j GB  
 S̄K teik | P̄EM̄g | w̄mt̄j U AĀt̄j  
 B̄ vbx̄ c̄qB ḡ`y f̄wgKx̄ú n̄t̄Q|  
 2011 m̄t̄j i 18B tm̄t̄P̄x̄i  
 msN̄UZ f̄wgKx̄úU w̄Qj tek cP̄E |  
 G f̄wgKx̄ú m̄iv v eisj v̄` k t̄Kt̄c  
 I t̄V| f̄wgKx̄ú c̄Zt̄iv̄tai t̄Kt̄bv  
 e”e-’v GLbI ḡvbjI i Rvbv tbB| Zt̄e f̄wgKx̄úi mgq AvZv̄ ¶v Ges f̄wgKx̄úi ci D̄xvi |  
 T̄vYKvR m̄uK̄ḡvbj t̄K avi Yv w̄ t̄Z n̄te | f̄wgKx̄ú Ki Yvq m̄uK̄ḡvbj avi Yv, m̄PZbZv |  
 c̄j̄' w̄Z \_vKt̄j c̄Wnwb At̄bK Kḡt̄bv tht̄Z c̄t̄i |



ভূমিকম্প

## Abkjxj bgj K KvR

**KvR-1** : eisj v̄` tk Kx Kx cōKwZK `jhM NtU Zvi GKwU Zwj Kv ^Zwi Ki |

**KvR-2** : weifbaocōKwZK `jhMi aib I Zvi PqPwZ m̄útkGKwU cōZte` b ^Zwi Ki |

eūbePb c̄k̄e

1. eisj v̄` tk mwavi YZ tKwb tḡm̄g b`x fvob t`Lw t`q?

- |        |         |
|--------|---------|
| K. M̄i | L. eI   |
| M. kxZ | N. emšZ |

2. Avgv̄` i t`tk b`xfv0tbi Kvi Y nt"Qññ

- i. b`x, tjvi Pjvi c\_ tm̄Rv bv nI qv
- ii. b`xi cv̄to ḡwui `ej MVb
- iii. b`xi cv̄to c̄pj M̄Qcvjv \_vkv

ntPi tKwbU m̄vK?

- |           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| K. i      | L. ii          |
| M. i I ii | N. i, ii I iii |

ntPi Abj"Q"U c̄to 3 I 4 b̄gi c̄k̄e D̄i `vI ññ

mwenv tUetj etm covQj | nVr tm tui tcj Zvi covi tPqvi, tUej I Ab"v" Avmevec̄ ḡvte KwtQ | tm weiqw eS̄tZ tcti AvZw½Z ntq ig t\_k `v tei tq c̄to |

3. mwenvi Abje Kiv weiqw Kx?

- |               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| K. R̄tj r̄Qjm | L. f̄gKxú |
| M. N̄yso      | N. Utb̄W  |

4. mwenvi AvZw½Z nI qvi Kvi Y nt"Qññ

- i. ctiv GjvKv gn̄tZB āsm̄ -tc ciw YZ ntZ c̄ti
- ii. GKwU Kxútbi cicib Avi GKwU Kxúb i iyn̄te
- iii. AvZv̄ P̄v ms̄vš̄ tKvtbv avi Yv bv \_vkv

ntPi tKwbU m̄vK?

- |             |                |
|-------------|----------------|
| K. i I ii   | L. i I iii     |
| M. ii I iii | N. i, ii I iii |

## mRbkxj c̄k̄

1. 23t̄k tm̄tP̄i 2011 Gi ^ m̄K c̄w̄ K̄q GK̄U Lei t̄ t̄L R̄wi d PḡK I t̄V| wek̄e v̄c̄ GK  
ai t̄bi M̄v̄mi AwaK n̄t̄i m̄btmi t̄Yi Rb̄ Rj evqy ēv̄c̄K c̄wi eZ̄θ n̄t̄Q| dt̄j eisj v̄t̄ k̄  
gv̄j Øx̄ci ḡt̄Zv̄ mḡj t̄c̄oi K̄Qv̄K̄Q D̄PZvi t̄ k̄ t̄jv̄ AvR ûḡK̄i ḡt̄L ct̄t̄Q| GB  
wech̄qi Rb̄ R̄wi d gv̄bem̄b bv̄v̄ Kḡv̄Ēt̄K̄ `v̄q̄x̄ K̄ti GK ai t̄bi DrK̄Ēv̄ Ab̄fe K̄ti |  
K. eisj v̄t̄ k̄ t̄K̄b Āt̄j Aē- Z? |  
L. eisj v̄t̄ t̄ki Rj evqy Z tḡsm̄jgevqy c̄f̄ve ēv̄L̄v̄ Ki |  
M. eisj v̄t̄ k̄ K̄ ai t̄bi ûḡK̄i ḡt̄L̄ḡv̄L̄N̄Nēv̄L̄v̄ Ki |  
N. D̄i x̄c̄t̄K̄ D̄ij v̄L̄Z wech̄qi Rb̄ gv̄bem̄b Kḡv̄ĒB̄ `v̄q̄x̄N̄N̄ t̄Zvgv̄i D̄Ēt̄i ī -^c̄t̄P̄ h̄ȳ  
`v̄l̄ |
2. Aw̄i K̄ t̄Uv̄j w̄f̄k̄t̄b Øeisj v̄t̄ t̄ki c̄K̄v̄ZK̄ `t̄h̄M̄Ø m̄sp̄v̄š̄Í GK̄U c̄Z̄tē b̄ t̄L̄Qj |  
c̄Z̄tē t̄bi c̄ḡ As̄k̄ t̄ L̄t̄bv̄ n̄q K̄xf̄t̄e D̄ĒīĀt̄j ī GK̄U M̄t̄g c̄K̄v̄ZK̄ `t̄h̄M̄i d̄t̄j  
K̄w̄ R̄w̄ t̄jv̄ ī K̄t̄q h̄t̄Q| c̄Z̄tē t̄bi w̄Z̄x̄q As̄k̄ t̄ L̄t̄bv̄ n̄q DcK̄j̄x̄q Āt̄j c̄K̄v̄ZK̄  
`t̄h̄M̄ K̄xf̄t̄e Gi RbR̄x̄eb I c̄wi t̄ek̄t̄K̄ P̄w̄Z̄M̄ØÍ Ki t̄Q| H Āt̄j ī Aē- v̄bMZ K̄v̄t̄Y  
c̄q̄k̄B̄ `t̄h̄M̄c̄Ȳ Avenv̄l q̄ weiv̄R K̄ti |  
K. c̄P̄Ē M̄w̄Zm̄x̄úbaN̄v̄S̄ōt̄K̄ K̄ ēt̄j? |  
L. Kȳ %ek̄v̄L̄x̄ K̄? ēS̄t̄q̄ t̄j L̄ |  
M. c̄Z̄tē t̄bi w̄Z̄x̄q As̄k̄ t̄ L̄t̄bv̄ `t̄h̄M̄ N̄v̄i K̄v̄Y ēv̄L̄v̄ Ki |  
N. c̄Z̄tē t̄bi c̄ḡ As̄k̄ t̄ L̄t̄bv̄ `t̄h̄M̄i P̄q̄P̄w̄Z̄ Kḡt̄Z̄ K̄ ai t̄bi ēē- v̄ M̄h̄Y K̄v̄  
h̄q̄N̄N̄ ēv̄L̄v̄ Ki |

Aa''vq-mvZ

## evsj v‡` ‡ki RbmsL„v cwi w-’wZ

cW- 1 | 2 evsj v‡` ‡ki RbmsL„v

evsj v‡` k c‡\_exi NbemwZcY©GKUJ †`k| G †` ‡ki AvqZb 1,47,570 wK‡j wqUvi | †` ‡ki eZ©ib RbmsL„v 14 tKwU 97 jvL 72 nvRvi 364 Rb Ges c‡Z eM‡K‡j wqU‡i evm K‡i 964 Rb| G †` ‡ki RbmsL„v µgMZ evo‡Q| ` k eQi Av‡M, 2001 mv‡j G †` ‡ki RbmsL„v wQj 12 tKwU 93 jvL Ges c‡Z eM‡K‡j wqU‡i evm KiZ 839 Rb gvb|

1971 mv‡j evsj v‡` k ^vaxbZv jvf K‡i | Gici 1974 mv‡j i Av` gi gwi Abjvqx G †` ‡ki RbmsL„v wQj gv† 7.64 tKwU| 2001 mv‡j G RbmsL„v `wovq 12.93 tKwU| A\_¶ 27 eQ‡i evsj v‡` ‡ki RbmsL„v te‡o‡Q 5.28 tKwU| 2001 mv‡j i Av` gi gwi i c‡\_wgK wi‡cvU©Abjvqx evsj v‡` ‡ki RbmsL„v e‡xi nvi kZKiv 1.48 fM| RbmsL„v e‡xi GB nvi ce‡Z®eQi ,‡j vi Zj bvq Kg| 2007 mv‡j evsj v‡` ki tgvi RbmsL„v 14 tKwU 6 jvL| RbmsL„v e‡xi nvi 1.41|

Avgr‡ i RbmsL„v `‡Z evo‡Q| 1961 mv‡j RbmsL„v 5.52 tKwU Ges 1991 mv‡j Zv e‡x tc‡q `wot‡Q 11.15 tKwU‡Z| A\_¶, †` ‡ki RbmsL„v GB 30 eQ‡i µgMZ e‡x tc‡q c‡q wY n‡q‡Q| AZ‡Z wKš` GZ `‡Z RbmsL„v e‡x tcZ bv| 1860 mv‡j evsj v‡` k f‡tÈ RbmsL„v wQj gv† 2 tKwU| 1941 mv‡j Zv n‡q‡Q 4.20 tKwU| A\_¶ 80 eQ‡i RbmsL„v wY n‡q‡Q| Zvi I Av‡M wY n‡Z mgq tj ‡M‡Q c‡q ` k eQi |

RbmsL„v e‡x i Kvi Y

GKUJ †` ‡ki RbmsL„v AtbK Kvi‡Y e‡x c‡q| Zvi g‡a“ c‡wb K‡qKUJ Kvi Y wbtq Av‡j vPbv Kiv n‡j v|

Rb‡vvi I gZin‡i i e‡eavb

RbmsL„v nm-e‡x i g‡\_“ Kvi Y n‡Q Rb‡I gZi| tKv‡bv †` ‡k eQ‡i hZ wki Rb‡MwY K‡i Zvi tP‡q KgmsL„K gvb| gviv tM‡j tm †` ‡k RbmsL„v e‡x c‡q| Aciw ‡K hZ wki Rb‡yrf K‡i Zvi tP‡q te‡k gviv tM‡j RbmsL„v nm c‡q| Avi Rb‡I gZi mgvb n‡j RbmsL„v w-’i \_‡K| G †` ‡k e‡y hvq th, Rb‡I gZi dtjB gjZ RbmsL„vi c‡ieZ® n‡q \_‡K| GB c‡ieZ®bi nvi ^’j Rb‡vvi I ^’j gZinvi Øiv wba‡iZ nq| c‡Z eQi tKv‡bv AÄj ev †` ‡k c‡Z nvRvi tj‡Ki g‡a“ th-msL„K R‡wZ wki Rb‡yrf K‡i ZvB tm AÄj ev †` ‡ki ^’j Rb‡vvi | c‡Z eQi tKv‡bv AÄj ev †` ‡k c‡Z nvRvi tj‡Ki g‡a“ th-msL„K tjvK gZieiY K‡i ZvB tm AÄ‡j i ^’j gZinvi | hLbB ^’j Rb‡vvi ^’j gZin‡i i tP‡q te‡k n‡q hvq ZLbB RbmsL„v e‡x c‡q|

GK n̄mme Abj̄vqx eisj v̄t̄ t̄k c̄Z eQi Rb̄v b̄t̄'Q 25 j̄P iki Ges gZ̄eiY Ki t̄Q mKj eq̄mi c̄q 6 j̄P tj̄vK d̄t̄j c̄Z eQi c̄q 19 j̄P tj̄vK ēp̄x c̄t̄'Q | ZvB RbmsL̄v ēp̄x i c̄v̄b Kvi Y n̄t̄j v GK̄ t̄K D'P Rb̄vvi | Ab̄v t̄K v̄bogagZ̄invi |

### gZ̄invi n̄m

gZ̄invi n̄m RbmsL̄v ēp̄x i Ab̄vZg Kvi Y| c̄tēc̄v̄\_exēv̄c̄x, v̄et̄ki K̄ti Db̄vbkj̄ t̄k, t̄j̄v̄Z iki gZ̄invi AwaK n̄q | n̄g, tc̄wj̄l, abj̄sKvi, v̄Wct̄\_wiqv, v̄WcsKw̄k, h̄z̄v BZ̄w̄ t̄i v̄M At̄bK iki i gZ̄i NUZ | K̄s' G mḡ-̄gv̄v̄ZK t̄i v̄Mi c̄Z̄t̄laK v̄UKv Awē<vi | ēen̄t̄i i d̄t̄j At̄bK iki AKj̄ gZ̄ii n̄Z t̄t̄K tēP h̄t̄'Q | L̄evi m̄yj̄ v̄B̄t̄bi ēen̄t̄i i d̄t̄j At̄bK iki AKj̄ gZ̄ii n̄Z t̄t̄K tēP h̄t̄'Q | eZ̄ḡt̄b v̄PKrmv-w̄Av̄t̄bi DbuZi d̄t̄j iki gZ̄ii n̄i At̄bK K̄t̄g t̄M̄t̄Q | gv̄Zḡ½j Kḡt̄b n̄t̄Z tb̄l qvi d̄t̄j c̄h̄v̄Z ḡt̄qi gZ̄ii n̄i | K̄t̄g t̄M̄t̄Q | K̄t̄j i, em̄s̄i, ḡv̄t̄j̄ wiqv BZ̄w̄ ms̄v̄gK t̄i M̄ c̄tēgn̄v̄xi t̄c̄ t̄Lv̄w̄Z, n̄Rvi n̄Rvi t̄j̄v̄K gZ̄eiY Ki Z | K̄s' yGLb c̄Z̄t̄laK Awē<vi n̄l q̄q gZ̄invi D̄t̄j Ēt̄h̄M̄f̄v̄te n̄m t̄c̄t̄q̄t̄Q | d̄t̄j RbmsL̄v ēp̄x c̄t̄'Q |

ZvQrov c̄v̄\_exi Ab̄v b̄ t̄t̄ki ḡt̄Zv eisj v̄t̄ t̄ki v̄PKrmv kv̄t̄-̄j̄i DbuZi d̄t̄j ḡv̄b̄t̄l i Mo Avq̄p̄<vj ēp̄x t̄c̄t̄q̄t̄Q | 2001 n̄t̄j Avq̄t̄ i t̄t̄ki ḡv̄b̄t̄l i Mo Avq̄ēp̄x t̄c̄t̄q̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q 60.8 eQi | Avq̄p̄<vj i GB ēp̄x RbmsL̄v ēp̄x t̄Z c̄t̄v̄e v̄ē-̄v̄i Ki t̄Q | v̄K̄v̄ c̄h̄v̄t̄i n̄t̄\_ n̄t̄\_ "v̄" v̄K̄v̄ i c̄h̄v̄i N̄t̄Ūt̄Q | gv̄b̄j̄ Lv̄-̄i c̄j̄oḡb̄ m̄s̄ūt̄K̄aviYv̄ j̄vf̄ Ki t̄Q | m̄l̄ḡL̄v̄ "M̄t̄Yi DcKwi Zv ēS̄t̄Z c̄v̄t̄Q | d̄t̄v̄t̄b̄v̄ c̄w̄b̄ Ges v̄UDel t̄q̄t̄j i Av̄t̄m̄b̄Kḡj̄³ | v̄b̄i v̄c̄ c̄v̄b̄q R̄t̄j i ēen̄v̄i v̄k̄t̄L̄t̄Q | RbMY "v̄" Ki, c̄w̄i <vi - c̄w̄i "Qb̄ē-̄Yḡj̄³ c̄w̄i t̄et̄k̄ \_v̄Kvi t̄Póv Ki t̄Q | d̄t̄j t̄i M̄ḡj̄³ xN̄Rxēt̄bi AwaKvi x n̄t̄Q | Gf̄v̄te gZ̄invi pḡk K̄t̄g h̄t̄'Q | K̄s' Rb̄vvi i L̄e t̄ew̄k c̄w̄i eZ̄b̄ n̄t̄Q bv̄ | d̄t̄j `Z RbmsL̄v ēp̄x c̄t̄'Q | ev̄ "v̄ēv̄t̄ni Kvi t̄Yi iki Rb̄vvi ēp̄x c̄q̄ |

### em̄v̄Z "v̄b̄v̄š̄i

RbmsL̄v ēp̄x i Av̄t̄Ki U D̄t̄j Ēt̄h̄M̄ Kvi Y n̄t̄Q em̄v̄Z "v̄b̄v̄š̄i | `B̄ t̄t̄ki ḡt̄a" Awaem̄v̄t̄ i "v̄b̄v̄š̄i t̄K̄ t̄ki v̄b̄v̄š̄i ēt̄j | t̄ki v̄b̄v̄š̄i `B̄i Kḡ-ēn̄i M̄gb̄ | ēn̄M̄gb̄ | t̄t̄ki ēv̄B̄t̄i t̄t̄K̄ t̄t̄k̄ t̄j̄v̄Kvi ĀM̄gb̄t̄K ēn̄i M̄gb̄ ēt̄j | ēn̄i M̄gb̄t̄bi d̄t̄j RbmsL̄v t̄ēt̄o h̄v̄q | t̄K̄t̄b̄v̄ t̄k̄ t̄t̄K̄ t̄j̄v̄Kvi Ab̄v t̄t̄k̄ M̄gb̄t̄K ēn̄M̄gb̄ ēt̄j | ēn̄M̄gb̄t̄bi d̄t̄j RbmsL̄v K̄t̄g h̄v̄q | t̄K̄t̄b̄v̄ t̄t̄k̄ ēn̄M̄gb̄t̄bi t̄P̄t̄q̄ ēn̄i M̄gb̄ t̄ew̄k n̄t̄j tm̄ t̄t̄ki RbmsL̄v t̄ēt̄o h̄v̄q | t̄t̄ki w̄Zi At̄bK mḡ GK Gj̄v̄Kvi t̄j̄v̄Kvi Ab̄v Gj̄v̄Kvi M̄t̄q "v̄q̄x f̄v̄te em̄v̄m̄ K̄t̄i | GŪt̄K ēt̄j Av̄s̄t̄ "v̄b̄v̄š̄i | GB Aē-̄v̄q̄ c̄l̄ḡ Gj̄v̄Kvi RbmsL̄v K̄t̄g h̄v̄q | v̄Z̄xq Gj̄v̄Kvi RbmsL̄v t̄ēt̄o h̄v̄q | Gf̄v̄te ēv̄-̄v̄b̄ c̄w̄i eZ̄b̄ ev̄ "v̄b̄v̄š̄i t̄i Rb̄v̄ w̄ef̄b̄eGj̄v̄Kvi RbmsL̄v c̄w̄i eZ̄b̄ N̄t̄U | thgb̄ ḡt̄b̄ Ki, t̄Z̄ḡi v̄ K̄ḡj̄+ ēw̄m̄-̄v̄ Q̄t̄j K̄s' eZ̄ḡt̄b̄ mev̄B XvKv̄t̄Z "v̄q̄x f̄v̄te em̄v̄m̄ K̄iQ | ḠZ̄ K̄ḡj̄+ RbmsL̄v K̄t̄g t̄M̄j̄ Ges XvKvi RbmsL̄v t̄ēt̄o t̄M̄j̄ | Z̄e Av̄s̄t̄ "v̄b̄v̄š̄i t̄t̄k̄ t̄ḡv̄U RbmsL̄v t̄K̄t̄b̄v̄ c̄w̄i eZ̄b̄ n̄q̄ bv̄ | t̄t̄ki RbmsL̄v ēp̄x N̄t̄U ZLbB hLb Ab̄v t̄k̄ t̄t̄K̄ ēn̄i M̄gb̄ N̄t̄U |

## Abkjxj bgj K KjR

**KjR-1** : evsj v` tki -^vaxbZv j v`fi ci RbmsL`v ejx i cÖYZv GKU QjK t` Lv |

**KjR-2** : RbmsL`v ejx i KjY Djt LKj |

cW-3 : RbmsL`v ejx RjbZ mgm`v

RbmsL`v ejx i dtj wbtgoewYQ mgm`v, tj v mjo nq :

K. cwi evti i Avq Acwi eWZQ tjk tjuKmsL`v µgk ejx tcj cwi evti Am"Qj Zv t` Lv t` q |

L. wbow` S Avtqi cwi evti tj uKmsL`v ejx tcj cwi evti i m` m` t` i gv\_wcQyAvq Ktg hvq |

M. mxngZ Avtqi cwi evti RbmsL`v AwaK ejx tcj cwi evti i Rxebhvvi gvb nm cvo |

N. cwi evti i tj uKmsL`vi AwatK`i KvitY AtbK mšibB wkpvi mfhM cvq bv| tKbbv mi Kvi ev mgvtrI ctP Gic `Z RbmsL`v ejx i mt½ mt½ we`vij tq mfhM ejx Kiv mæ nq bv|

O. wbow` S Avtqi cwi evti mšibbi msL`v ejx Rb" cjoKi Lv`" µq Kiv mæ nq bv| cjoKi Lv`" i Afvte mKtj B`jeP -^v`" i AwaKvi x ntq cto |

RbmsL`v RjbZ mgm`v mgvarbi Dcvq

RbmsL`v ejx i dtj cwi evi I t` tk th mKj mgm`v t` Lv t` q Zv mgvarbi cÖb Dcvq ntj vN cÖgZ, evj "vevn tiva Kivi Rb" wftqi bzbZg eqm wbañtYi th AvBb Kiv ntqto (cijli Rb" 21 eQi Ges tgftqf` i Rb" 18 eQi) Zv ctivci KvhRi KitZ nte |

wZxqZ, bvi x mgvtrI Rb" wfbœai tbi Drcv` bgjx KtgP mfhM mjo KiZ nte | gñj vi AwaK cwi gyfY Drcv` bgjx KjRKtg AskMöY Kitj -^vweKfvteB RbmsL`v Ktg hvte |

ZZxqZ, wkpvi gvbj tK mgvR mtPZb Kit Ges Rxebhvvi D"Pgzb mæútK©Awmöy Kit | GRb" Avgv` i t` tk meRbxv I eva"Zvgj K cÖngK wkpvi cÖZD Kiv ntqto | G KgmP Avi I tRvi` vi KitZ nte |

PZLZ, tQjtj tgftqf` i wkpvi vbi I -^v`" i Pvi evvci gr-evetK m` v mtPZb \_vKtZ nte | GB mtPZbZv Avvri Rb" mgwRKfvte GKU KgmP MöY Kiv cÖqRb | GB KgmP tZ MYwkpvi I eq- < wkpvi , i Z, -^v`" i Pvi cÖngK avi Yv, cwi evi cwi Kí bvi cÖqRbxqZv BZw` AšÍfP \_vKte |

cAgZ, tQU cwi evti i DcKwi Zv m~ tÜ RbMtYi gta” mtPZbZv evx KitZ nte | tQU cwi evti i mthM-mjeav thgb, cjÓKi I cwingZ Lv”, Dchjß wk¶v, wPKrmvi mjeav BZw mútKRbmwavi YtK AemZ KitZ nte |

I ÔZ, RbmsLv ttki Rb” mú ntZ cti, hw RbmsLv tK `¶ Rbkw3tZ i evsfi Kiv hq| cetm Avgti ttki KtqK j ¶ tjvK `¶ | A`¶ kigK mntmte KvR KitQb | ZvQov Avgti ttki wefbøckvRxel wt k KgPZ AvtQb | Zviv th wecj cwigY A\_¶` tcY KitQb Zv Avgti ^et wkK A\_©DcvRbi t¶t Dtj EthM Ae`vb i vLtQ | ZvQov Avgti ttki Rbmúti GKwU eo Ask AvZKgMs`vbi bvbv Dcvq D™eb Kti ttki A\_ØwZtZ Ae`vb i vLtQ | myZi s ttki wekyj RbmsLv cti v¶fte Avgti ttki Rbkw3 mntmte Ae`vb i vLtQ | Zte, gtb i vLv i Kvi Avgti ttkRugi cwigYi Zj bvg RbmsLv AZwAK evx tctj bvbv mgmvi myÓ ntZ cti | GwtK j ¶ ttl RbmsLv wbqšzY i vLvB nte evÃbq |

### Abjxj bgj K KvR

**KvR- 1 :** RbmsLv evxi dtj mÓ mgmv, tjvDtj LKi |

**KvR- 2 :** Avgti RbmsLv Kxfte Rbmúti cwiYZ ntZ cti Zv tjL |

### eubbePib cke

1. 1974 mtj i Av`gi gwi Abjwqx evsj vt tki RbmsLv KZ wQj ?

- |    |                           |    |                           |
|----|---------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| K. | 4.20 tKw <small>U</small> | L. | 5.28 tKw <small>U</small> |
| M. | 5.52 tKw <small>U</small> | N. | 7.64 tKw <small>U</small> |

2. evsj vt k gZjnvi nfmi Kvi Y, tjvntjvNN

- i . wk¶vi nvi evx
- ii. wPKrmvi tmevi DbZ
- iii. Lvt”i cjÓgvb mútKmtPZbZv evx

### wtpi tKvbuU mlVK?

- |    |          |    |             |
|----|----------|----|-------------|
| K. | i   ii   | L. | i   iii     |
| M. | ii   iii | N. | i, ii   iii |

mb̄Pi Ab̄t"Q` w̄U c̄to 3 I 4 b̄x̄i c̄k̄e D̄i `v̄l

d̄l w̄Rq̄ GKRb mḡRKgx̄ w̄Zb bqbcj M̄tg `xN̄c̄P eQi h̄wZ Db̄q̄b KḡKv̄E Pw̄j t̄q  
Av̄tQb | m̄x̄c̄Z GK R̄t̄c t̄Lw̄q bqbcj M̄tg MZ GK eQ̄t̄i 50 Rb w̄ki Rb̄MhY K̄t̄i  
Ges w̄wfbaKvi t̄Y 5 Rb w̄ki gZ̄jei Y K̄t̄i |

3. bqbcj M̄tg `v̄l RbmsL̄v ēw̄x̄i K̄v̄i Y K̄t̄?

- |                                   |                                |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| K. D"p Rb̄h̄vi I mb̄ḡḡZ̄j̄n̄vi  | L. Rb̄h̄vi I gZ̄j̄n̄vi mḡb    |
| M. mb̄ḡḡRb̄h̄vi I D"p gZ̄j̄n̄vi | N. D"p Rb̄h̄vi I D"p gZ̄j̄n̄vi |

4. bqbcj M̄tg RbmsL̄v mgm̄v mḡva t̄bi Dc̄q n̄t̄Q̄N̄N̄

- i. ev̄j w̄eevn̄ t̄va
- ii. Rxebh̄v̄i ḡt̄bvb̄q̄b
- iii. RbmsL̄v̄i ēw̄P̄Mgb

mb̄Pi t̄Kv̄b̄U m̄w̄K?

- |             |                |
|-------------|----------------|
| K. i I ii   | L. i I iii     |
| M. ii I iii | N. i, ii I iii |

m̄Rbk̄x̄j c̄k̄e

1. m̄v̄i w̄Yw̄U co Ges mb̄Pi c̄k̄et̄j̄vi D̄i `v̄l |

evsj v̄t` t̄ki RbmsL̄v ēw̄x̄i c̄k̄e Y Z̄v̄	
1961	5.52 t̄Kw̄U
1974	7.64 t̄Kw̄U
1991	11.15 t̄Kw̄U
2001	12.93 t̄Kw̄U
2007	14.06 t̄Kw̄U

K. evsj v̄t` k t̄gt̄qt̄ i w̄et̄qi b̄-b̄Zg eqm̄ KZ?

L. em̄w̄Z -'v̄b̄v̄š̄i Kx̄f̄t̄e RbmsL̄v ēw̄x̄t̄Z m̄n̄qZ̄v̄ K̄t̄i N̄N̄ ēv̄L̄v̄ Ki |

M. 1961 m̄t̄j i Z̄j b̄w̄ 2007 m̄t̄j i RbmsL̄v w̄Zb̄ Y ēw̄x̄i K̄v̄i Y ēv̄L̄v̄ Ki |

N. 01991 m̄t̄j i ci t̄\_t̄K evsj v̄t` t̄ki RbmsL̄v ēw̄x̄i n̄vi µgk n̄m̄ c̄t̄"Q̄N̄N̄ c̄W̄c̄ȳ t̄Ki Av̄t̄j v̄t̄K D̄w̄3w̄U w̄et̄kH̄ Ki |

## 2. NUbv-1

mdj eemvqx vnmvte tPšaj x cwi evi I nvj `vi cwi evi vnmtj tUi Kj vDov Gj vKvi AtbKi  
KvtQB cwi PZ | A\_P tPšaj xt` i Aw` vnbevm Mtkvi MtA Ges nvj `vi cwi evt*i* i gj emo  
eipYewmoqva |

## NUbv-2

mq`cij, tmvnMmn cvkvcwk Zb-Pvi U Mtggi AtbK tjvK coq 15 eQ*i* hveZ gacOP  
emevm Ki tbb | Zvt` i tQtj tgtqf` i AtbtKB GLtbr cecij t` i Rbv`vb t` tLvb |

K. -'j Rbvhi KvtK etfj ?

L. evsj vt` tki gvb ti Mo AvqP<vj evx i GKU Kvi Y evl v Ki |

M. Dic tK Dvj Z NUbv-1 tKv*b* ai tbi 'vbuši tK vb t` R Kti ? evl v Ki |

N. ØNUbv-2 G Dvj Z 'vbuši tK tbi RbmsLv ntmi gl Kvi Y | Ø e<sup>3</sup>evl tK Zg Kx  
mg\_Ø Ki ? Det i i ct¶ hv3 `vI |

Aa ``q - AwU

evsj v‡` ‡k bvi x AmaKvi

cW-1: mgv‡R bvixi f‡gKv

evsj v‡‡ki tgwU RbmsLvi c‡q A‡aR n‡jv bvi x| mgv‡Ri GB A‡aR Ask‡K A‡aKvi ew‡Z ev  
tcQ‡b tdtj ti‡L mgv‡Ri Dbn‡Z ev †`k‡K G‡M‡q tbI qv m‡‡e bq| teMg ti‡Kqy cij| I  
bvi x‡K Zj bv K‡i‡Qb GK‡U M‡moi `yU PvKvi m‡½| M‡moi GK‡U PvKv eo I GK‡U PvKv tQvU  
n‡j tm M‡mo thgb wKFv‡e mg‡b G‡M‡Z cv‡i bv, mgv‡Ri tejvqI tZg‡b| bvi xiv tKej  
mgv‡Ri A‡aRB bq, wKsev Zviv i aygv, tevb, f‡we, PwP, dd‡, Lvjv, `w, bwbiB f‡gKv  
cvj b K‡i b bv, cwi ev‡i i cij| m‡‡m‡i Abj‡w wZ‡Z msmvi cwi Pvj bvi `wqZj| ZvivB cvj b  
K‡i b| mš-vb jvj‡bi c‡wb `wqZjv bvi xB cvj b K‡i b| Gfv‡e RvZi f‡el|r Zv‡i i nv‡ZB  
M‡o I‡V|

e<sup>-</sup> vsj v‡` ‡ki mgv‡R bvi xi Ae<sup>-</sup>'vb

bu bv w K t\_‡KB evsj‡t ki bv xi v cj‡l i Zj bvq wciQ‡q Av‡Q| A\_‰biZK, mgwRK,  
mvs-wZK AtbK AwaKvi t\_‡KB Zviv AvRI ev‡Z| wewfbœ^elg"-eAbvi l wKvi ntZ nq  
Zv‡ i‡K| Avgv‡ i t\_‡k GLbI AtbK wCZv-gvZv Kb"v-wki‡K tevSv wntm‡e MY" K‡i| Zviv  
g‡b K‡i c‡ eo ntq ever-gv‡K DcvR‡ K‡i Lvl q‡te, msmt‡i i nvj ai‡te| Ab"‡K Kb"v  
wetqi ci ^igx ev kji i ewo Ptj h‡te, Dciš' Zv‡K wetq w‡Z wM‡q wCZv-gvZv‡K AtbK  
UvKv LiP Ki‡Z n‡te| GB g‡bvfve t\_‡KB Zviv c‡ -mš-vb‡K Kb"v-mš-v‡bi tP‡q AwaK  
„y‡i t‡q| hw` I eZg‡b Ae"uv e`j‡Q| tg‡qivl t0‡j t` i gtZv mgvb‡te ever-gv,  
cwi evi I mgv‡Ri `wqZj w‡Z GwM‡q Aw‡Q| GKBfv‡te bvxi c‡Z mgv‡Ri `wófw‡i I ax‡i  
ax‡i ntj I cwi eZ‡Q Nu‡Q| Zte wK¶v I ms-wZ‡Z wciQ‡q \_vKvq Ges ag‡q| mgwRK bv bv  
Kms-wi i dtj mgv‡R bvix‡K Zvi c‡c AwaKvi w‡Z Atb‡KB GLbI c‡' Z bq| Avgv‡ i  
msweav‡b, mi Kwi weva-weav‡b bwMwi K wntm‡e bvix‡K cj‡l i cvkvcm‡k mgvb AwaKvi t` I qv  
ntq‡Q| PvKvi ev Ab"v‡tckv Ges gRy‡i t¶‡† I Zv‡ i AwaKvi mgvb| wKš' ev-e Rxe‡b  
AtbK‡¶‡B bvix‡ i Gme AwaKvi t\_‡K ev‡Z ivLv nq| cwi ev‡i I mgv‡R Zviv bv bv i Kg  
^elg"-eAbvi wKvi nq| t0‡j -mš-vb‡ i tj Lvovi e`vc‡i cwi evi hZUv AvMö t` Lvq,  
tg‡q‡ i tejvq Zv t` Lvq bv| wetkl K‡i M‡gv‡j Kg eq‡mb tg‡q‡ i wetq w‡q t` I qv nq|  
dtj fv‡j v Qv‡ x ntq‡l tg‡qiv AtbK mgq c‡wK ev gva"wgK "-‡i i tevk cov‡j Lv i m‡hM  
cvq bv| GQvor bvix‡ i I ci kvi wwi K-gvbwM wbh‡bi NUbv tZv Av‡QB| c‡Z‡ bi cwi Kvi  
cvZvq Avgiv bvix wbh‡bi bv bv Lei t` L‡Z c‡B|

## Abkjxj bgj K KvR

**KvR- 1 :** mgv̄tR bvi xi f̄ngKv t̄Kb , īZcȲZv Av̄tj vPbv Ki |

cW-2: eisj v̄t̄ tk bvi xi AwaKvi

eisj v̄t̄ tk i msweartb bvi x-cj̄t̄l i mgv̄bwaKv̄t̄ i ^xKwZ t̄l qv ntqfQ| bvi xi c̄Z ^elḡ w̄etjvc ms̄v̄š- R̄wZmsN mbt̄l bvi xi GB mgv̄bwaKv̄t̄ i K\_v ejv ntqfQ| GLv̄b mgv̄bwaKvi ej t̄Z cwi ev̄t̄i , mgv̄tR , īt̄O A\_P RvZxq Rxetbi me^t̄i cj̄t̄l i cikv̄cwk bvi xi mgv̄b AwaKv̄t̄ i K\_v tevSifbv ntQ| i aytfvU c̄vb ev w̄beP̄tb `m̄ōevi m̄th̄tMi tej vqB cj̄j | bvi x th mgv̄b Zv bq| w̄kP̄v c̄Zōt̄b cov̄t̄l v, PvKvi ev Kḡs̄v̄b , teZb ev gR̄v̄i me ēvcv̄t̄iB bvi x | cj̄j mgv̄b m̄th̄M j̄t̄fi AwaKvi x| t̄Kv̄t̄b Ae^-vqB bvi xi c̄Z t̄Kv̄t̄b ^elḡ Kiv h̄t̄e bv|

bvi xi c̄Z ^elḡ ^t̄ | Zvi mgv̄bwaKvi w̄b̄ōZ Kt̄Z mi Kvi KZ , t̄j v̄w̄etkI ēe^-v w̄b̄t̄qfQ| thgb D^Pgv̄w̄gK t̄k̄Y ch̄s- tḡt̄qf̄ i w̄ebv teZt̄b t̄j Lv̄cov i m̄th̄M | Zv̄t̄i Rb̄ DcēEi ēe^-v| m̄s- v̄t̄bi b̄t̄gi m̄t̄v̄z Av̄t̄M thLv̄t̄b i ayev̄evi b̄vg t̄j Lv̄i w̄bqg w̄Q , tmLv̄t̄b ḡt̄qi b̄vg t̄j Lv̄l eva Zv̄gj K Kiv ntqfQ| bvi x w̄bh̄Zb | Gm̄W m̄š̄v̄m̄ t̄v̄ta mi Kvi Kt̄Vvi Av̄Bb c̄Z̄ Kt̄t̄Q| bvi xi ḡv̄ZZKv̄j xb Qv̄ui mgq evor̄t̄b ntqfQ| Gme ēe^-v i w̄KQz dj bvi x v t̄c̄t̄Z i i y Kt̄t̄0| Zt̄e mgv̄tR w̄kP̄v̄i w̄-v̄i | m̄t̄PZbZv m̄ō Qov Ae^-v i c̄t̄i v̄ci cwi eZ̄ nqfZv NUt̄e bv| w̄K̄š̄ eisj v̄t̄ tk i bvi x v th μ̄g Zv̄t̄i AwaKvi m̄s̄út̄K̄m̄t̄PZb ntq DV̄t̄Q tmUv ^úó | w̄ew̄fb̄emfv̄-mgv̄Z-msMv̄t̄b Zv̄t̄i AskM̄t̄YB Zvi eo c̄ḡy |

## Abkjxj bgj K KvR

**KvR- 1 :** Avgv̄t̄ i mgv̄tR bvi xi AwaKvi AR̄bi ct̄\_ c̄vb evav̄t̄j v̄Pv̄yZ Ki |

**KvR-2 :** bvi xi AwaKvi c̄Zōv̄ | Zv̄t̄i Ae^-v i Db̄t̄b mi Kv̄t̄ i M̄Y Kiv Kt̄qKwU c̄t̄P̄t̄ci D̄t̄j L̄Ki |

ēw̄beP̄t̄b c̄k̄e

1. eisj v̄t̄ tk i tḡv̄U Rb̄msL̄vi KZf̄M bvi x?

- |               |                |
|---------------|----------------|
| K. c̄q AtaR   | L. GK PZȳsk   |
| M. ^P ZZxqvsK | N. w̄Zb PZȳsk |

2. R̄wZi f̄w̄el̄r bvi xi nv̄ZB M̄t̄o D̄t̄V Kvi Y, bvi xññ

- i . gv̄, tevb, f̄ver, PwP, `w̄`i f̄ngKv cj̄b Kt̄i
- ii. m̄š̄v̄b-m̄š̄v̄Z j̄v̄b cj̄b Kt̄i
- iii. msmvi cwi Pv̄j bv Kt̄i

ብተPi ተKvbuU mñVK?

- |             |                |
|-------------|----------------|
| K. i   ii   | L. i   iii     |
| M. ii   iii | N. i, ii   iii |

ብተPi Abj"Q` MU cto 3 | 4 bøj cöké DÉi `vI :

ti wRbv Zvi -^gxi K tQj -tgqf` i Rb" tLj bv AvbtZ ejb| evRvi t\_ K Zvi -^gxi tQj i Rb" mu tKU ej | e"vU Ges tgqi Rb" c\_ j | nmo-cwZj Ktb Avbtj b|

3. ti wRbv -^gxi tLj bv µqj NUbv tQj -tgqj c\_ th ai tbi AvPi tYi cKuk tctqj Q Zntj vNÑ
- A\_ %wZK ^elg"
  - `wóf wzi cv\_R"
  - Av` tii cv\_R"

ብተPi ተKvbuU mñVK?

- |       |                |
|-------|----------------|
| K. i  | L. ii   iii    |
| M. ii | N. i, ii   iii |
4. D³ ^el tg"i Kvi tY wki i tKvb w` KvU AwaK evamō ñt"QÑÑ
- |                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| K. wbiact` teo   v | L. -^v' " my ¶v      |
| M. wK¶v MōY Ki v   | N. mñVK gwbumK weKuk |

mRbkxj cöké

1. -^gxi Ges wZb mšib wbtq nwdrvi msmvi | -^gxi GKK Avtq Zvi msmvi Pj bv | msmf i Afve ci tY nwdrv wbgY klgK KtR tbq | mBvn tkil gRji MhtYi mgq gwj K ZtK ^wK 100 UvKv ntj gRji t` q | A\_P GKB KtRi Rb" cij klgKt` i 150 UvKv ntj ^wK gRji t` q | tm Gi c\_ Zev` Kitj gwj K ZtK KtR AvmtZ wbtla Kti |
- K. teMg ti wKqv bvi x | cij tK wKtmi mt½ Zj bv Kti tQb?
- L. msmvi -Rxe tb bvi xi c\_ b fngKv eYv Ki |
- M. nwdrv tKvb ai tbi ^el tg"i wKvi ntq tQb? e"vL"v Ki |
- N. nwdrvi gZv bvi x` i AwaKvi Av` vq Ki Yq we tq gZvgZ `vI |

Aa''vq-bq

## cëxY AmaKvi

cW-1 : mgv‡R cëxY‡` i Ae^-'vb

Rxe‡bi wq‡g me gwþl B GK mgq cëxY A\_‡P e‡ov nq | Avi e‡ov eq‡m kvi wi K `e‡Zvi  
m‡½ m‡½ mgv‡R-msmv‡i gwþl bwþv i Kg mgm^v ev Amjeavi m‡jwb nq | GB mgm^v  
cwi ewi K, A\_‰b‡ZK, mvs^-<‡ZK, gb^-wE‡K| DcvR‡ Kvi mvg\_© bv \_vKvq A‡bK mgq  
cwi ewi e‡ov gwþl i ,i‡j K‡g hq | Zviv bwþv i Kg Ae‡njv ev D‡c¶vi wKvi nq | Av‡qi  
Av‡te Rxebari Y Kiv, w‡Ri Avk‡i I wPwKrmvi e^e^-v Kiv Zv‡` i ct‡l KwB n‡q ct‡o  
GRb^ Zv‡` i‡K A‡b^i Ici wbf‡P Ki‡Z ev Zv‡` i Kv‡Q nvZ cvZ‡Z nq | GUv Zv‡` i g‡a^ GK  
i Kg nxb‡b‡Zvi I m‡ó K‡i | c‡\_exi Db‡‡` k‡j‡Z i vó^ ev mi Kvi cëxY‡` i Rb^ bwþv  
i Kg m‡hM-mjeavi e^e^-v K‡i | Avg‡` i t‡tkI eZ‡v‡b cëxY‡` i mgm^v | Zv‡` i AmaKv‡i i  
welq‡U ,i‡j w‡q w‡ePbv Kiv n‡Q |

Avg‡` i mevi B cwi ewi I AvZ‡q-^-R‡bi g‡a^ cëxY tKD bv tKD Av‡Qb | cwov-c‡Z‡ek‡` i  
g‡a^ wKsev i v-Zvq tei‡j I Avgiv A‡bK cëxY tj‡K‡K t‡L‡Z cvB | Pj‡di‡q, iv^-v tci‡Z,  
hwbevn‡b DV‡Z Zv‡` i Amjeav‡jv Avgiv wB‡q ej‡Z cwi | GB cëxYiv me mgq cëxY wQ‡j b  
bv | GK mgq Zviv cwi evi I mgv‡Ri Rb^ A‡bK wK‡K‡i‡Qb | AvR ex eq‡m Zv‡` i c‡Z  
mgv‡Ri wK‡Q‡wqZ‡j ev KZ©^ i‡q‡Q | G c‡h‡½ Avgiv th GK‡b ex ne tm-K\_vvI Avg‡` i  
g‡b i vLv ` i Kvi | eqm ev Am‡-wem‡Li Kvi‡Y KvR Kvi mvg\_©K‡g G‡j I , cëxYiv Zv‡` i  
Ávb I AwfÁZv w‡q Avg‡` i mnvh‡ Ki‡Z ct‡ib | tm‡K t‡K Zviv Ab^ th-tK‡bv eq‡mi  
gwþl i g‡ZvB mgv‡Ri m‡u^ | gj^evb gwbeam‡u^ | Ab^vB bvMvi K AmaKv‡i i cvkvcm‡k mgv‡R  
cëxY‡` i Rb^ wK‡Q‡etkI AmaKvi \_vKv ` i Kvi | thgb bwix, wki I mgv‡Ri Ab^vB As‡ki  
gwþl i Rb^ wK‡Q‡etkI AmaKvi \_v‡K | Z‡e mevi Av‡M cëxY‡` i c‡Z Avg‡` i `wóf‡v‡i  
cwi eZ‡D NU‡Z n‡e | cwi ewi I mgv‡R Zv‡` i‡K Ac‡qvRbxq ev tevSv wnt‡te MY^ Kvi  
gwbumKZv e^j v‡Z n‡e |

Avg‡` i t‡k mwaviYZ I v‡Uva^©eq‡mi gwþl ‡K cëxY e‡j MY^ Kvi H eq‡mi ci  
gwþl ^`b^`b RxeKv DcvR‡bi KvR t‡K Aemi tbq | evsj v‡`‡k mi Kvi PvKvi t‡K  
Aem‡ii eqm 59 eQi | wPvi c‡Z, wek‡e^v‡j‡q‡i w‡¶K I tK‡bv tK‡bv tckvRxex‡` i Rb^  
eq‡mi GB mxgv m‡c‡Z 65 eQi ch‡- evor‡bv n‡q‡Q | hw^ I H eq‡mi ci I th me gwþl Zvi  
KvR Kvi mvg\_©hv‡i‡q t‡d‡j Zv bq | Z‡e w‡k‡i Db‡‡` k‡j‡ZI 60 ev 65 eQi eq‡mi  
ci GKRb gwþl ‡K cëxY ev 0m‡bqI w‡U‡Rb^ MY^ Kvi nq | mgv‡R Zv‡` i‡K w‡k‡i m‡j‡b I

m̄h̄M-m̄yeav t̄ I qv nq | R̄w̄ZmsN c̄exY Rb̄t̄M̄oxi ĀwaKvi ī T̄vq K̄w̄Zcq b̄w̄Zgvj v̄ c̄Yqb  
K̄ti t̄Q | GQovol R̄w̄ZmsN c̄exY t̄ ī ĀwaKvi I Z̄t̄ ī c̄Z KZ̄ m̄x̄t̄K̄m̄t̄PZbZv m̄ȳo Kīt̄Z  
GK̄U wētkl w̄ b̄t̄K̄ Ȑc̄exY w̄ em̄u w̄nt̄m̄te t̄NvI Yv K̄ti t̄Q |

Ab̄k̄xj bḡj K̄ KvR

**KvR- 1** : c̄exY Kviv? c̄exY t̄ ī t̄Kb m̄x̄ȳb Kv D̄w̄PZ̄N̄N̄t̄j L |

cW-2 : c̄exY t̄ ī mgm̄v

Avḡt̄ ī mgv̄t̄R c̄exY t̄ ī mwavi YZ thme mgm̄v̄ī t̄gv̄Kv̄tej v̄ Kīt̄Z nq tm̄, t̄j v̄ n̄t̄j v̄ :

(K) c̄wi ewi K : Avḡt̄ ī t̄ t̄k GK mgq c̄wi evi t̄j v̄ w̄Qj GK̄beZ̄ t̄m̄-mgq c̄wi evi c̄exY t̄ ī GK aīt̄bi KZ̄j ev ḡj̄ȳv̄b̄xq f̄w̄gKv̄ w̄Qj | w̄K̄S' w̄k̄īv̄qb, b̄M̄īv̄qb I ḡb̄t̄l ī Ā%w̄ZK Rxebavi v̄ī c̄wi eZ̄bi d̄t̄j GK̄beZ̄ c̄wi evi t̄j v̄ t̄f̄t̄0 w̄M̄t̄q t̄QvU t̄QvU c̄wi evi c̄wi YZ n̄t̄Q | ^ḡx-^-x, t̄Qt̄j t̄ḡt̄q I eōt̄Rvi K̄t̄Ri t̄j v̄K̄ w̄b̄t̄q GB c̄wi evi ēe^-v̄q ex evev-gv̄ ev k̄īī -k̄īīwoi ^v̄b \_v̄K̄t̄Q bv̄, w̄K̄sev Z̄v̄ī t̄K̄YV̄v̄m̄v̄ n̄t̄q evm Kīt̄Qb | Z̄t̄ ī t̄L̄v̄ī bv̄ ev Am̄y\_-w̄em̄jL t̄m̄eh̄t̄Z̄ī t̄j v̄t̄Ki Af̄v̄e NŪt̄Q | Z̄t̄ īt̄K̄ m̄½ t̄ I qv̄ī ev Z̄t̄ ī m̄½ M̄ī Re Kviv t̄j v̄K̄ \_v̄K̄t̄Q bv̄ d̄t̄j Z̄v̄ī GK aīt̄bi w̄bt̄m̄½Z̄v̄ I w̄egl̄Z̄v̄ī w̄K̄vi n̄t̄Qb | Āt̄bK̄t̄P̄t̄l ^ḡx-^-x Df̄t̄qB KḡRxex n̄l qv̄q w̄k̄īt̄ ī t̄L̄v̄ī bv̄, ^t̄j t̄c̄S̄v̄t̄bv̄, evRvi N̄vU Kviv I t̄Mi^-w̄j K̄t̄Ri ^w̄qZ̄ī c̄wi evi ī c̄exY m̄m̄-m̄m̄v̄t̄ ī Ici c̄t̄o | ex eq̄t̄m̄ Āt̄bK̄ mgqB G-me KvR Kviv Z̄t̄ ī c̄t̄P̄ K̄Wb nq | ex t̄ ī Āt̄bK̄ mgq c̄wi evi ī t̄evSv̄ w̄nt̄m̄te MY Kviv nq |

(L) Ā%w̄ZK : w̄R^-^ Avq-t̄īv̄RM̄t̄ī ī m̄h̄M bv̄ \_v̄K̄q Ges m̄w̄ĀZ Ā^o I m̄x̄w̄Ē I D̄Ēīw̄aKvi t̄ ī ḡt̄a^ ev̄ĒZ n̄t̄q h̄l qv̄q tēki f̄w̄ c̄exYB Ā%w̄ZKf̄t̄e Am̄v̄q n̄t̄q c̄t̄ob | Z̄t̄ īt̄K̄ m̄š-w̄b̄t̄ ī Ici w̄bf̄P̄k̄j n̄t̄q cōt̄Z nq | w̄b̄t̄Ri B̄t̄Qḡt̄Z̄v̄ Z̄v̄ī w̄K̄OB Kīt̄Z c̄t̄īb bv̄ w̄et̄kl K̄ti gāw̄Ē ev̄ `w̄ī` c̄wi evi ī c̄exY t̄ ī `ȳ Rv̄ Ḡt̄P̄t̄l tēk nq | evāK̄ t̄c̄S̄v̄ī Av̄MB msmvi P̄v̄īZ Ges m̄š-w̄b̄t̄ ī t̄j Lv̄cov I t̄ḡt̄q̄t̄ ī w̄et̄qi LiP th̄M̄t̄Z w̄M̄t̄q Āt̄b̄t̄KB c̄t̄q w̄b̄t̄^ n̄t̄q c̄t̄ob | eb̄v I R̄t̄j v̄Q̄t̄mi ḡt̄Z̄v̄ c̄K̄w̄ZK ^t̄h̄M̄ I b̄x f̄v̄0t̄bi d̄t̄j I Āt̄b̄t̄K̄ mēv̄s- n̄t̄q h̄b̄ | G Ae^-v̄q h̄t̄\_Ó t̄īv̄RM̄ī ev̄ m̄v̄ḡt̄\_q̄ Af̄v̄t̄e t̄Qt̄j t̄ḡt̄q̄t̄ ī c̄t̄P̄l c̄exY evev-gv̄ī f̄vi enb Kviv K̄Wb n̄t̄q c̄t̄o | B̄t̄Q \_v̄K̄t̄j I Z̄v̄ī w̄K̄ḡt̄Z̄v̄ t̄m̄eh̄Z̄eKīt̄Z c̄t̄ī bv̄ |

(M) kv̄īw̄ī K : c̄exY eq̄t̄m̄ ḡb̄t̄l ī kv̄īw̄ī K̄w̄^3 K̄t̄g Av̄t̄m̄ | bv̄bv̄ t̄īw̄ēwa k̄īt̄ī evm̄ ev̄ta | G mgq ḡb̄t̄l ī GK̄u w̄ek̄l ev̄ Av̄v̄gi c̄q̄v̄Rb nq | w̄K̄S' Avḡt̄ ī t̄t̄ki Āt̄bK̄ c̄exYīB GB Av̄v̄gUKz t̄Rv̄t̄U bv̄ | Am̄y' Ae^-v̄q c̄q̄v̄Rbq w̄P̄w̄Krm̄ m̄yeavUKd Z̄v̄ī cvb bv̄ | t̄īw̄ēwa t̄Z̄v̄ ī t̄t̄ac\_- t̄K̄bvi m̄v̄ḡ\_© Z̄t̄ ī \_v̄K̄ bv̄ |

(N) mvgwRK-mis-<ZK : GK mgq Avgt` i t` tk cëxYt` i cëZ th-aitbi m¤jb t` Lutbv n‡Zv ev Zt` i gZvgZtK hZUv , iZj t` lqv n‡Zv, AvR Avi Zv t` Lv hvq bv| Gi tcQtb mgvtR gj `teitai wechq, ^bwZK wkpvi Afve, wet`wk ms-<Zi cfve, AvZtKw` K gtbrfvtei cñwi BZ`w` AtbK Kvi Y KvR Ki‡Q| cwi efti | mgvtR cëxYt` i AvR cñq AcñqvRbxq wetPbv Kv nq| Zt` i gZvgZtK , iZj t` lqv nq bv| Zt` i cñk GKUzetm `fUv K\_v tkvbi mgql tbh Kvi I tbB| Aemi hvcb ev PËvetbv` tbi mjhMI Zt` i tbB ej tj B Ptj |

(O) gb-wEK: cwi efti | mgvtR cëxYt` i tKvYvwmw Ae`v Zt` i gta" GK aitbi nxb¤Zvi Rb‡ t` q| Zvi v wb‡R‡` i‡K Lp Ae‡nij Z | Amnq fv‡Z i iy K‡ib| wbR-^ mnvq-mvg‡\_q Afve Ges tmB m‡½ kvixi K Amj` Zv | wbtm½Zv GB nxb¤Zv‡K Avi | ewotq tZtj | cëxY eqfmi ^ZneågI G‡¶‡† evowZ mgm`v m¤ó K‡i |

### Abkjxj bgj K KvR

**KvR- 1** : cëxYt` i mgm`v, tj v D‡j L-Ki |

**KvR- 2** : tZvgvi cwi wZ tKvbtv cëxY e^w³ thme mgm`vi m¤jb nb Zvi weeiY `vI |

### eübePwb cëkæ

1. eisj vt` tk mi Kwi PvKvi t‡K KgRZPI KgPrix` i Aemi MhtYi eqm KZ ?

- |    |        |    |        |
|----|--------|----|--------|
| K. | 57 eQi | L. | 69 eQi |
| M. | 60 eQi | N. | 65 eQi |

2. Avgt` i mgvtR cëxYt` i mgm`vi KvI YÑÑ

- i . Zt` i DcvR‡bi mgg\_®tbB
- ii. mvgwRK gj `teitai Ae¶q
- iii. mgvtR ^bwZK wkpvi AebwZ

wb‡Pi tKvbiU mñVK?

- |    |          |    |             |
|----|----------|----|-------------|
| K. | i        | L. | i   iii     |
| M. | ii   iii | N. | i, ii   iii |

v̄b̄t̄Pi Ab̄t̄Q` w̄U c̄t̄o 3 I 4 b̄x̄i c̄k̄k̄ D̄̄i `v̄l N̄N̄

m̄j g M̄Rx ḠKmgq Ḡj v̄Kq c̄f̄vek̄j x̄ Q̄t̄b | c̄wi ev̄t̄i I w̄Q̄j Z̄vi ḠK"Q̄T̄ v̄b̄qš̄Y | w̄Kš̄Y eZ̄ḡt̄b ex̄ n̄l q̄t̄Z c̄q̄B Am̄' \_v̄t̄Kb | Z̄v̄B Ḡj v̄Kv̄m̄l Z̄v̄K , īȳj̄t̄`q bv̄ | Z̄vi A\_ D̄c̄R̄ K̄t̄g h̄l q̄q c̄wi ev̄t̄i i m̄m̄i v̄l Z̄v̄K Kg ḡv̄q̄b K̄t̄i | mev̄B v̄b̄t̄R̄i K̄t̄R̄ ē-̄ \_v̄t̄K | mn̄q̄-m̄j̄, c̄f̄ve c̄Z̄c̄E n̄wi tq̄ w̄Z̄b GLb n̄b̄x̄b̄v̄ Z̄vi I v̄bt̄m̄½Z̄v̄ f̄M̄t̄0b |

3. m̄j g M̄Rx i n̄b̄x̄b̄v̄ Z̄vi I v̄bt̄m̄½Z̄v̄ K̄vi Y n̄t̄j v̄N̄N̄

- i. k̄vi x̄wi K
- ii. A\_ %̄b̄n̄ZK
- iii. gb̄-̄v̄ĒK

v̄b̄t̄Pi t̄Kv̄b̄U m̄v̄K?

- |             |                |
|-------------|----------------|
| K. i        | L. ii          |
| M. ii I iii | N. i, ii I iii |

4. m̄j g M̄Rx i mgm̄v̄ mḡv̄av̄t̄bi K̄i Ȳq̄ n̄t̄"Q̄N̄N̄

- K. c̄wi ew̄i K I v̄ḡw̄RK mn̄v̄b̄f̄v̄Z
- L. A\_ %̄b̄n̄ZK v̄b̄f̄PZv̄ m̄p̄O K̄iv̄
- M. k̄vi x̄wi K m̄P̄gZv̄ ēp̄x̄ K̄iv̄
- N. v̄ḡw̄RK c̄`gh̄v̄ c̄v̄b̄ K̄iv̄

m̄Rbk̄x̄j c̄k̄k̄

1. t̄i R̄v̄ m̄v̄nt̄tei eq̄m̄ 70 ēQi | w̄Z̄b̄ t̄K̄gt̄i i ē\_vi K̄vi t̄Y P̄j̄v̄di v̄ K̄it̄Z c̄v̄t̄i b̄v̄ | D̄b̄Z̄ w̄P̄Krm̄vi R̄b̄ w̄Z̄b̄ Z̄vi -̄z̄t̄K v̄b̄t̄q̄ t̄`k t̄Q̄t̄o Āv̄ḡwi K̄q̄ c̄v̄mx̄ t̄Q̄t̄i K̄t̄Q̄ Āv̄k̄ t̄bb̄ | K̄t̄q̄K ēQi ci H̄ t̄`k A\_ %̄b̄n̄ZK ḡ`v̄ t̄`Lv̄ w̄t̄j̄ Z̄vi t̄Q̄t̄j̄ i c̄P̄ ever-ḡwi L̄P̄ enb̄ K̄OKi n̄t̄q̄ c̄t̄o | ḠB ḡtā w̄Z̄b̄ M̄b̄Kw̄c̄t̄q̄ h̄b̄ | Z̄v̄Z̄ t̄Q̄t̄j̄ i ev̄m̄ t̄Q̄t̄o w̄Z̄b̄ -̄z̄t̄K v̄b̄t̄q̄ Āv̄j̄ v̄ ev̄m̄q̄ I t̄Vb Ges mi K̄vi Z̄vi w̄P̄Krm̄vi L̄P̄ th̄M̄b̄ t̄`q̄ |

K. c̄ex̄Y K̄iv̄?

- L. c̄ex̄Ȳt̄`i ḡZ̄gZ̄t̄K , īȳj̄t̄`I q̄vi c̄q̄v̄Rbk̄x̄j Z̄v̄ ēȲv̄ K̄i |
- M. t̄i R̄v̄ m̄v̄ne Z̄vi m̄š̄v̄b̄t̄`i ev̄m̄q̄ Aē-̄v̄t̄bi t̄P̄t̄̄t̄ t̄K̄b̄ aīt̄bi mgm̄v̄q̄ c̄t̄ob̄ ? c̄W̄eB̄t̄qi Āv̄j̄v̄t̄K ēv̄L̄v̄ K̄i |
- N. Ȑt̄i R̄v̄ m̄v̄nt̄tei ḡt̄Z̄v̄ c̄ex̄Ȳt̄`i t̄P̄t̄̄t̄ i v̄ó̄lq̄ m̄t̄h̄M̄ m̄eavi , īȳj̄ Ac̄wi mx̄ḡō̄N̄N̄ Ḡēt̄ēi h̄v̄\_Z̄v̄ w̄t̄k̄H̄ K̄i |

Aa"vq-` k

## evsj v‡` tki mgwRK mgm"v

evsj v‡` tki mgwR Rxetb bvbvi Kg mgm"v i‡qtQ| G‡` i g‡a" K‡qKU mgwRK mgm"v nt"Q  
`vni `‡, RbmsL"v C‡xZ, vbi ¶i Zv, Kms"v I th‡ZK c‡v| Gme mgwRK mgm"vi d‡j  
t`‡ki A\_‰b‡ZK I mgwRK Dba‡b evaMÖ n‡Q| Gme mgm"vi c‡Z‡iva I c‡ZKvi c‡qRb|  
GRb" e"v‡K mgwRK Av‡` vj b M‡o tZvj v c‡qRb Ges c‡v Z AvB‡bi h\_vh\_ c‡qM ` i Kvi |

cW- 1 : evsj v‡` tki th‡ZK c‡v

Av‡` i t`‡ki bvbv mgwRK mgm"vi Ab"Zg n‡Q th‡ZK c‡v| G‡` tki wevn msµvšZ  
AvB‡b th‡ZK Av`vb c‡vb vbo‡x| Zey A‡aKsk we‡q‡Z eic¶ K‡bc‡¶i KvQ t‡K th‡ZK  
MÖY K‡i |

we‡qi mgq ei ev K‡b wecixZ c‡¶i KvQ t‡K th A\_©ev m¤úE ` we K‡i I MÖY K‡i Z‡KB  
ej v nq th‡ZK| eZ‡v‡b evsj v‡` tki c‡q me t¶‡†B eic¶ K‡bc‡¶i KvQ t‡K th‡ZK ` we  
K‡i | th‡ZK Qvor c‡q tK‡bv we‡qB nq bv| GKU GKU mgwRK K‡v‡q cwi YZ n‡q‡Q|

th‡ZK GKU c‡Px b c‡v| c‡Px b Px‡b we‡qi ci K‡b ^vgxi N‡i th‡ZK m‡½ vbo‡q th‡Zv|  
G‡‡YI we‡qi ci K‡b ^vgxi N‡i vbo‡q th‡Zv A\_©m¤úE| tmLv‡b th‡ZK MÖY‡K mgwRK  
ghP v vntm‡t † Lv n‡Zv| eZ‡v‡b evsj v‡` tki th‡ZK n‡Q we‡qi mgq ei‡K c‡E A\_©m¤úE I  
bvbv ai‡bi gj"v‡b Avmeve I mi Avg| Z‡e evsj v‡` tki wevn AvB‡b th‡ZK †` lqv I tbI qv  
`‡UvB vbo‡x|

evsj v‡` tki mKj mgv‡RB th‡ZK c‡v Kg‡enK c‡j b Av‡Q| th‡Z‡Ki Kv‡Y mgvR-Rxetb  
bvbv mgm"vi m¤ó n‡q‡Q| wevnZ bvx i c‡Z AZ"vPvi I m¤smZvi gj KvY th‡ZK|  
th‡Z‡Ki Kv‡Y ^vgxi msmv‡i ^‡‡K vbo‡MÖ tf‡M Ki‡Z nq| th‡Z‡Ki ` we c‡Y Ki‡Z bv  
cv‡j At‡bK t¶‡†B ^‡‡K msmv‡i Qvo‡Z eva" Kv nq| th‡Z‡Ki Kv‡YB wevnwe‡Q` I  
KLbI KLbI ^‡xi c‡Yn‡bI NUbvI N‡U|

evsj v‡` tki th‡ZK c‡v GKU gvi‡ZK mgwRK e"v‡| Gi tcQ‡b bvbv KvY i‡q‡Q| Z‡e  
`vni †`i Kv‡YB G mgm"vi m¤ó n‡q‡Q etj g‡b Kv nq| `vni †`i Kv‡YB eic¶ K‡bc‡¶i  
Kv‡Q A\_©m¤ú` ` we K‡i | K‡bi v‡Zvi A\_©m¤ú` e"envi K‡iB ei c‡Z‡v j‡f Ki‡Z Pvq|  
G‡` tki A‡aKsk bvx tKej M¤K‡gB vbo‡MÖ \_‡K| N‡i i me KvR Ki‡j I Zvi tK‡bv A\_©  
ti‡RMvi nq bv| Zviv ^vgxi msmv‡i c‡v‡fPKvj Rxebhv‡b K‡i | G ai‡bi bvx i‡B A‡aKsk  
t¶‡†` ^vgxi vbo‡MÖ I vbo‡Zb tf‡M K‡i |

ersj v̄t` k I wek̄j̄wi Pg

69

ersj v̄t` t̄ki ĀtbK m̄x̄u` kvj x ḡvbj Zv̄t` i Kb̄vi weq̄tZ wec̄j Āt̄v̄i th̄SZK t̄q| abx w̄CZv̄-gv̄Zvi avi Yv̄ th̄SZK̄ti Kvi t̄Y Zv̄t` i Kb̄vi ^gxi N̄ti gv̄v DPz K̄ti \_v̄K̄te| G Kvi t̄YI th̄SZK c̄l̄v mḡvRgv̄b̄tm̄i Mf̄xi ḡt̄j ev̄m̄ tet̄at̄Q|

Avḡt` i t̄t̄k th̄SZK wb̄t̄iv̄ta Rb̄ AvBb i t̄q̄t̄Q| ĀtbK mḡq G AvB̄bi h̄v̄h\_ c̄l̄q̄M b̄n̄l q̄v̄q th̄SZK̄ti `weq̄tK t̄K̄v̄t̄ K̄ti ^gxi l̄ci wb̄hPZb evoq̄t̄Q| th̄SZK̄ti Rb̄B weq̄qi ci ^v̄x̄uZ` Kj n, wb̄hPZb, ^gxiZ`v̄ I weev̄n-weq̄t̄Q̄t̄ i NUbv̄ NUt̄Q| mḡv̄t̄R `wi ^v̄, `p̄m̄Z, Aciva c̄l̄Yv̄, ev̄j weev̄n I eūweev̄t̄ni ḡt̄j i t̄q̄t̄Q GB th̄SZK mḡm̄v̄| Avḡt` i ḡt̄b iv̄Lw̄ c̄l̄q̄Rb th̄SZK t̄ I q̄v̄ I tb̄l q̄v̄ `B-B mḡv̄b Aciva|

### Abj̄xj bḡj K Kv̄R

Kv̄R- 1 : th̄SZK m̄x̄c̄t̄K̄t̄Zv̄gi avi Yv̄ wb̄t̄Ri f̄v̄l̄v̄q̄ t̄j L|

Kv̄R- 2 : th̄SZK̄ti Kvi t̄Y mḡv̄t̄R Kx Kx Aciva N̄t̄U Zv̄ t̄j L|

cW- 2 : th̄SZK wb̄t̄iva AvBb

ḡm̄j g c̄w̄i ew̄i K AvB̄b weq̄qi tḡv̄n̄i v̄b̄t̄K th̄SZK w̄nm̄t̄e MY` Kiv̄ n̄q b̄v̄| GQv̄ov, weq̄qi mḡq 500 Uv̄Kv̄ ch̄S̄Í Dcn̄vi w̄t̄j Zv̄ th̄SZK w̄nm̄t̄e MY` n̄t̄e b̄v̄| w̄K̄š̄Íy eZ̄ḡv̄b weq̄qi t̄P̄t̄t̄ th̄SZK̄ti Av̄v̄b-c̄l̄v̄t̄bi NUbv̄ ĀtbK teq̄o t̄M̄t̄Q| G R̄t̄b̄B th̄SZK eÜ Kivi Rb̄ ersj v̄t` t̄k 1980 m̄t̄j th̄SZK wb̄t̄iva AvBb c̄l̄q̄b Kiv̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q| G AvBb Abj̄v̄q̄x th̄SZK c̄l̄v̄b ev̄ M̄öY Kīt̄j m̄t̄eP̄P 1 eQ̄t̄i i Kvi v̄t̄E ev̄ c̄l̄P n̄v̄Rvi Uv̄Kv̄ A\_©t̄E n̄t̄Z c̄t̄i | weP̄vi K Acivaxt̄K GKm̄t̄½ Dfq `E w̄t̄Z c̄t̄i b̄| th̄SZK Av̄v̄b-c̄l̄v̄t̄b mn̄v̄qZv̄Kvi xI GKB kw̄t̄Í c̄t̄e|

1986 m̄t̄j th̄SZK wb̄t̄iva AvBb ms̄t̄kv̄ab Kiv̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q| ms̄t̄kv̄aZ AvBb Abj̄v̄q̄x th̄SZK c̄l̄v̄b ev̄ M̄öY Kīt̄j Acivax m̄t̄oḡe1 eQi Ges m̄t̄eP̄P 5 eQ̄t̄i i Kvi v̄t̄E `w̄Ez n̄t̄e| 1983 m̄t̄j i bv̄ix I w̄k̄i wb̄hPZb `gb AvB̄bi weav̄b Abj̄v̄q̄x th̄SZK̄ti Kvi t̄Y wb̄hPZb K̄ti bv̄xi gZ̄i NUt̄j ev̄ gZ̄i NUt̄bv̄ t̄P̄v̄ Kīt̄j Acivaxt̄K gZ̄j` E ev̄ h̄v̄e³/₄x̄eb Kvi v̄t̄E I A\_©t̄E `w̄Ez Kiv̄ h̄t̄e| bv̄xi B"Qvi weij̄x weq̄i th̄SZK M̄öYi Rb̄I Kw̄b kw̄t̄Íi weav̄b iv̄Lw̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q|

th̄SZK c̄l̄v̄ ersj v̄t` t̄ki c̄w̄i ev̄i I mḡv̄R Rx̄t̄b e"v̄C Kmḡm̄v̄i m̄o K̄ti t̄Q| G c̄l̄v̄i Kd̄j t̄t̄K ḡB n̄t̄Z nt̄j Avḡt` i m̄t̄PZb n̄t̄Z n̄t̄e| th̄SZK c̄l̄t̄iva Kivi Rb̄ c̄l̄t̄ḡb m̄t̄PZb K̄ti Z n̄t̄e c̄w̄i ev̄i t̄K| th̄SZK t̄ I q̄v̄ I tb̄l q̄v̄ t̄t̄K wb̄t̄R̄t̄i weiz \_v̄K̄t̄Z n̄t̄e| GKB m̄t̄½ Avḡt` i c̄l̄t̄ek̄t̄K| G weit̄q̄ m̄t̄PZb K̄ti Z n̄t̄e| c̄l̄q̄Rb nt̄j M̄öY Kīt̄Z n̄t̄e AvB̄bi Avk̄|

cwi ev<sup>4</sup> i Kb<sup>v</sup> mš̄ibmn mevB<sup>4</sup>K D<sup>4</sup>PZi w<sup>4</sup>k<sup>4</sup> M<sup>4</sup>Y D<sup>4</sup> Kiv `i Kvi | Ziv AvZ<sup>4</sup>b<sup>4</sup>f<sup>4</sup>k<sup>4</sup>j  
n<sup>4</sup>j th<sup>4</sup>Z<sup>4</sup>Ki Avfkvc Z<sup>4</sup>i úk<sup>4</sup>Ki<sup>4</sup>Z cvi te bv|

th<sup>4</sup>Z<sup>4</sup>Ki n<sup>4</sup>Z t<sup>4</sup>K gy<sup>3</sup> tc<sup>4</sup>Z PvB<sup>4</sup>j cwi ev<sup>4</sup> i m<sup>4</sup>½ mgv<sup>4</sup>Ri mevB<sup>4</sup>K m<sup>4</sup>PZb K<sup>4</sup>i Zj<sup>4</sup>Z  
n<sup>4</sup>te | G R<sup>4</sup>b<sup>4</sup> th<sup>4</sup>ZK we<sup>4</sup>ivax mgwRK Av<sup>4</sup>v j b M<sup>4</sup>o t<sup>4</sup>Zj v `i Kvi |

mgwRK Av<sup>4</sup>v j b n<sup>4</sup>Q msM<sup>4</sup>Z mgwRK c<sup>4</sup>Z<sup>4</sup>iva | A<sup>4</sup>k<sup>4</sup>v, `wi<sup>4</sup>, bvi x <sup>4</sup>bh<sup>4</sup>Zb, bvi x Acni Y  
I weevn we<sup>4</sup>Q`N<sup>4</sup>N<sup>4</sup>Gme NUbvi Avgv<sup>4</sup> i Pvi c<sup>4</sup>k c<sup>4</sup>Z<sup>4</sup>b N<sup>4</sup>U P<sup>4</sup>j t<sup>4</sup>Q | Gme NUbvi A<sup>4</sup>aKv<sup>4</sup>ki  
tc<sup>4</sup>t<sup>4</sup>b i<sup>4</sup>q<sup>4</sup>Q th<sup>4</sup>Z<sup>4</sup>Ki `we | Avgv<sup>4</sup> i c<sup>4</sup>Z<sup>4</sup>ekr Ges cvo<sup>4</sup>-gnj<sup>4</sup>M<sup>4</sup>gi gvb<sup>4</sup> t<sup>4</sup>K th<sup>4</sup>Z<sup>4</sup>Ki  
Kd<sup>4</sup>j m<sup>4</sup>ú<sup>4</sup>K<sup>4</sup>m<sup>4</sup>PZb K<sup>4</sup>i Zj<sup>4</sup>Z n<sup>4</sup>te | GB Kc<sup>4</sup>v c<sup>4</sup>Z<sup>4</sup>iva Kivi Rb<sup>4</sup> mevB<sup>4</sup>K G<sup>4</sup>M<sup>4</sup>q Av<sup>4</sup>v  
Av<sup>4</sup>Vb Rvb<sup>4</sup>Z n<sup>4</sup>te | mgv<sup>4</sup>Ri me gvb<sup>4</sup>l i gta<sup>4</sup> m<sup>4</sup>O Ki<sup>4</sup>Z n<sup>4</sup>te th<sup>4</sup>ZK we<sup>4</sup>ivax gtbvfe |

th<sup>4</sup>ZK we<sup>4</sup>ivax mgwRK Av<sup>4</sup>v j b M<sup>4</sup>o t<sup>4</sup>Zj v Rb<sup>4</sup> w<sup>4</sup>k<sup>4</sup>Z gvb<sup>4</sup>, AvBbRxex, BD<sup>4</sup>bqb cwi l<sup>4</sup>t<sup>4</sup>i  
tPqvig<sup>4</sup>b I m<sup>4</sup>m<sup>4</sup> Ges `vbxq Dbq<sup>4</sup>b Kgr<sup>4</sup>i mnvqZv M<sup>4</sup>Y Kiv `i Kvi | mevB mg<sup>4</sup>j GK<sup>4</sup>U  
th<sup>4</sup>ZK we<sup>4</sup>ivax msM<sup>4</sup>b M<sup>4</sup>o Zj<sup>4</sup>t<sup>4</sup>j GB mgwRK mgm<sup>4</sup>v t<sup>4</sup>K gy<sup>3</sup> cvl qv hvte | GB msM<sup>4</sup>b  
th<sup>4</sup>Z<sup>4</sup>Ki Kvi t<sup>4</sup>Y <sup>4</sup>bh<sup>4</sup>ZZ gvb<sup>4</sup>l i c<sup>4</sup>k `vovte Ges Z<sup>4</sup>i me ai<sup>4</sup>bi mnvqZmn AvBb<sup>4</sup>  
mnvqZv t<sup>4</sup>te | Zvov, G msM<sup>4</sup>b th<sup>4</sup>ZK we<sup>4</sup>ivax mf<sup>4</sup>v, c<sup>4</sup>hv<sup>4</sup>v Ges i<sup>4</sup>wj Ki<sup>4</sup>Z c<sup>4</sup>i | G<sup>4</sup>Z  
me gvb<sup>4</sup>l i gta<sup>4</sup> m<sup>4</sup>PZbZv ^Z<sup>4</sup>wi n<sup>4</sup>te Ges th<sup>4</sup>Z<sup>4</sup>Ki \_ve<sup>4</sup>t<sup>4</sup>K i<sup>4</sup>v c<sup>4</sup>te Avgv<sup>4</sup> i mgvR |

### Ab<sup>4</sup>k<sup>4</sup>j bg<sup>4</sup>j K KvR

[KvR- 1] : 1986 mv<sup>4</sup>j i th<sup>4</sup>ZK <sup>4</sup>b<sup>4</sup>iva AvB<sup>4</sup>b Acivaxi Kx ai<sup>4</sup>bi kw<sup>4</sup>l i weavb Kiv n<sup>4</sup>q<sup>4</sup>Q  
Zv t<sup>4</sup>j L |

[KvR- 2] : th<sup>4</sup>Z<sup>4</sup>Ki Kd<sup>4</sup>j m<sup>4</sup>ú<sup>4</sup>K<sup>4</sup>m<sup>4</sup>PZb Kivi Rb<sup>4</sup> Z<sup>4</sup>g Kx Kx Ki<sup>4</sup>te Zvi GK<sup>4</sup>U Z<sup>4</sup>wj Kv  
^Z<sup>4</sup>wi Ki |

### e<sup>4</sup>nb<sup>4</sup>e<sup>4</sup>P<sup>4</sup>b c<sup>4</sup>k<sup>4</sup>e

1. th<sup>4</sup>ZK <sup>4</sup>b<sup>4</sup>iva AvBb ms<sup>4</sup>kvab Kiv n<sup>4</sup>q<sup>4</sup>Q KZ mv<sup>4</sup>j ?

- |         |         |
|---------|---------|
| K. 1980 | L. 1983 |
| M. 1986 | N. 1988 |

2. th<sup>4</sup>ZK c<sup>4</sup>v c<sup>4</sup>Z<sup>4</sup>iva thme e<sup>4</sup>e<sup>4</sup> M<sup>4</sup>Y Kiv hvq Zv n<sup>4</sup>QNN

- i . mKj t<sup>4</sup>K my<sup>4</sup>k<sup>4</sup>vq w<sup>4</sup>k<sup>4</sup>Z Kiv
- ii. tg<sup>4</sup>q<sup>4</sup>t<sup>4</sup>i AvZ<sup>4</sup>b<sup>4</sup>f<sup>4</sup>k<sup>4</sup>j K<sup>4</sup>i M<sup>4</sup>o t<sup>4</sup>Zj v
- iii. gvb<sup>4</sup>l i gvtS m<sup>4</sup>PZbZv ^Z<sup>4</sup>wi Kiv

mb̄Pi t̄KvbuU m̄VK?

- |             |                |
|-------------|----------------|
| K. i   ii   | L. i   iii     |
| M. ii   iii | N. i, ii   iii |

mb̄Pi Abt"Q` m̄U c̄to 3 | 4 b̄ḡi c̄k̄i D̄Ei `v̄l :

Rbve mgRvb Zvi tḡq ḡwi q̄gi wēqi mgq RvgvB̄K GKm̄U t̄nv̄Uv t̄b| wēqi w̄KQy` b ci ḡwi q̄gi k̄j̄i em̄oi t̄j̄vKRb Zv̄K Uv̄Kv Avb̄Z ēevi em̄o cv̄v̄q| ḡwi q̄g Uv̄Kv Avb̄Z ē\_nq| d̄j̄ Zvi lci kwim̄K I ḡv̄b̄m̄K mb̄h̄Zb tb̄g Av̄m̄|

3. ḡwi q̄g t̄Kv̄b m̄vgw̄RK mgm̄vi m̄x̄b nt̄q̄t̄Q ?

- |                |                  |
|----------------|------------------|
| K. mb̄i P̄i Zv | K. th̄Z̄K        |
| M. Kms̄ <vi    | N. RbmsL̄v Ūm̄Z |

4. D̄³ mgm̄vi Kvi Y nt̄"Q-

- i. `v̄i `v̄i
- ii. b̄v̄i xi mb̄f̄P̄k̄j Zv
- iii. AvB̄bi `v̄p̄ c̄q̄M

mb̄Pi t̄KvbuU m̄VK?

- |            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| K. i   ii  | L. ii   iii    |
| M. i   iii | N. i, ii   iii |

m̄Rbk̄j c̄k̄e

1. b̄w̄mgv ēev ḡt̄qi GKgv̄ m̄š̄v̄b| b̄w̄mgv̄i m̄t̄\_ R̄m̄t̄ i wēq̄t̄Z b̄w̄mgv̄i ēev gv w̄KQy gj̄ "evb Dcn̄vi mḡM̄ | ēem̄v Kivi Rb̄ 5 j̄ P̄ Uv̄Kv w̄t̄Z PvB̄t̄j R̄m̄ `tm̄, t̄j̄ v̄b̄t̄Z i w̄R n̄b̄v̄b̄ | ēis w̄Z̄b Zv̄t̄ i t̄K ēSt̄q ej̄t̄j̄ b̄ th, GKRb m̄t̄PZb ḡv̄b̄ w̄nt̄m̄te G, t̄j̄ v̄ M̄hY Kiv w̄Ksev GB Kc̄l̄v̄t̄K mḡ\_ Kiv Zvi c̄t̄P̄ Ām̄x̄e| b̄w̄mgv̄i ēev-gv w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄ i f̄j̄ ēS̄t̄Z c̄v̄t̄j̄ b̄ |

K. `v̄i `v̄i eisj v̄t̄ t̄ki t̄Kv̄b aīt̄bi mgm̄v̄?

- |  |
|--|
| L. Kb̄v m̄š̄v̄b̄t̄K D̄P̄k̄P̄v M̄h̄t̄Y D̄l̄k̄ Kivi c̄q̄v̄RbxqZv ēv̄L̄v Ki                      |
| M. b̄w̄mgv̄i ēev ḡt̄qi c̄t̄v̄ēv̄U Avgv̄t̄ i t̄ t̄ki t̄Kv̄b c̄m̄Ūt̄K B̄v̄z̄ K̄i? ēv̄L̄v Ki |
| N. Abt"Q̄t̄ D̄v̄w̄Z c̄l̄v̄Ui c̄Z̄t̄v̄ta K̄c̄t̄P̄c M̄hY Kiv h̄q? t̄Z̄ḡv̄i ḡZ̄ḡZ `v̄l         |

# Aa'iq-GMvi

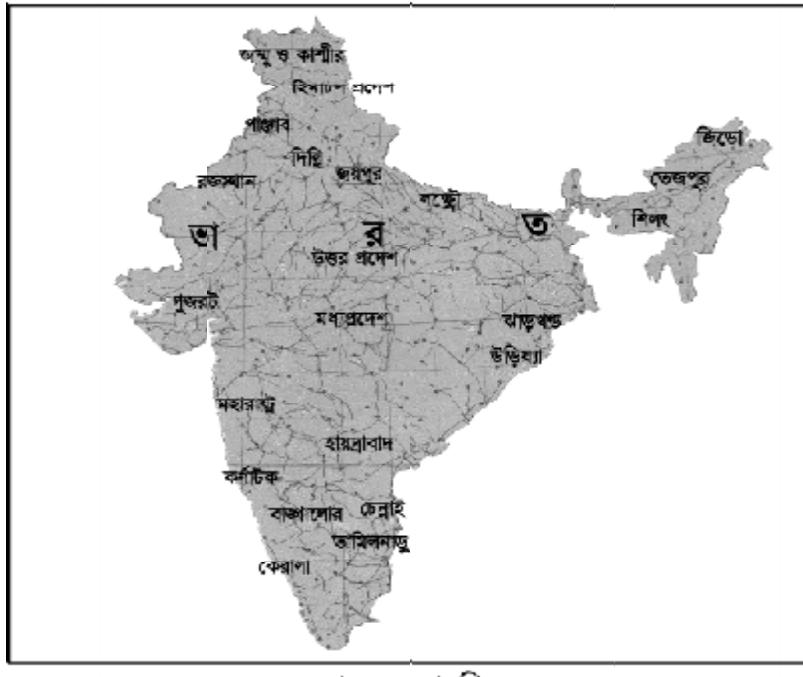
## Gikqvi KtqKuU t`k

evsj vt` k Gikqvi GKuU tQvU t`k | Avgut` i Gikqvi gnvt` tk G i Kg tQvU I eo tgvU 27vU t`k  
 i tqfQ | t` k, tj vi tKvfbwU tek DbZ Aevi tKvfbwU tKvfbwU ZZ DbZ bq | evsj vt` tk i gZv  
 Dbqbkxj t` tk i chq cto tm, tj vi Zte RbMfYi Rxebhvvi gvb, A\_%bZK Ae^-v,  
 tfShMvj K I Rj evqMZ ^ekO" Ges BvZnm I ms^-<Zi w K t`K Gikqvi t` k, tj vi gta"  
 AtbK wqj i tqfQ | Gikqvi euf` tk i m^1/2B evsj vt` tk i tqfQ PgrKvi eÜZi| wqPv, mnwZ,  
 ms^-<Z, ewYR, wqk, c^w^3mn newfbetP#t Zvt` i m^1/2 Avgut` i mnthwMZvi m^wK^AvtQ |  
 GLvfb Avgiv evsj vt` tk i m^1/2 wqeo eÜZi I mnthwMZvi m^wK^AvtQ Ggb KtqKuU t` tk i  
 ms^PwB cwipwZ Ztj aiwQ |

cW-1: evsj vt` tk i m^1/2 eÜZi I mnthwMZvi m^wK^AvtQ

fvi Z

fvi Z Avgut` i wKUZg  
 cÖZtekxj GvU `wPY  
 Gikqvi GKuU epr I  
 kw^3kj x ivO" Gikqvi  
 gnvt` tk i ga"-`wPY  
 fvi tZi Ae^-vb | Gi  
 DÉti i tqfQ cw\_exi  
 enEg wngyj q ceZgyj v |  
 ceFAtj AvivKib ceZ |  
 Amvfgi R1/2j |  
 cÖgviAtj w`Kk |  
 m^j gvb ceZgyj v |  
 t` kui `wPY fvi Z  
 gnwmMi Aew^-Z |  
 fvi tZi AvgZb cÖq 32  
 jP 87 nvRvi  
 eMKtj wqUvi Ges tj vKmsL v cÖq 120 tKuU | t` kui ivRavbx bqwi wj +



fvi ZtK cuexi Ab<sup>o</sup>Zg coPxb I mf<sup>o</sup>Zmgx t`k ejv nq| cP nvRvi eQi Av<sup>o</sup>Mi mf<sup>o</sup>Zvi  
wb`kD cvl qv tM<sup>o</sup>Q G t`k<sup>o</sup>U<sup>o</sup>Z | `w<sup>o</sup>Y fvi tZ AR<sup>o</sup>s-v ce<sup>o</sup>Z, nvi wP<sup>o</sup>Kg<sup>o</sup> mvi v t`k Q<sup>o</sup>to<sup>o</sup>q  
\_vKv ARm<sup>o</sup>coPxb g<sup>o</sup>i I f<sup>o</sup>v-h<sup>o</sup>A<sup>o</sup>ni ZvRgnj , w<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup>K<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>gbvi , j<sup>o</sup>j<sup>o</sup>tKj<sup>o</sup>oZ fvi tZi  
coPxb mf<sup>o</sup>Zvi cwi Pq enb K<sup>o</sup>i | h<sup>o</sup>M h<sup>o</sup>M newfbæ<sup>o</sup>et<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup>K k<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup>3 fvi Ze<sup>o</sup>K `Lj K<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>Q,  
GLv<sup>o</sup>b Zv<sup>o</sup>i k<sup>o</sup>mb I tkv Y Pw<sup>o</sup>j t<sup>o</sup>Q| cZ<sup>o</sup>MR, Ij<sup>o</sup>vR, gNj , cW<sup>o</sup>b I me<sup>o</sup>kI Bst<sup>o</sup>Riv  
fvi Ze<sup>o</sup>K k<sup>o</sup>mb K<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>Q| `t<sup>o</sup>kv eQ<sup>o</sup>i i Bst<sup>o</sup>R k<sup>o</sup>m<sup>o</sup>bi ci 1947 m<sup>o</sup>ti 15B A<sup>o</sup>M<sup>o</sup> fvi Z  
-vaxbZv j<sup>o</sup>f K<sup>o</sup>i | t`k<sup>o</sup>Ui kZKiv 80 f<sup>o</sup>M t<sup>o</sup>vK M<sup>o</sup>g Ges 20 f<sup>o</sup>M t<sup>o</sup>vK kn<sup>o</sup>i ev<sup>o</sup> K<sup>o</sup>i |  
kZKiv 70 f<sup>o</sup>M t<sup>o</sup>vK K<sup>o</sup>l Rxex| c<sup>o</sup>vb Lv<sup>o</sup>k<sup>o</sup>m<sup>o</sup>i gta<sup>o</sup> av<sup>o</sup>, Mg, ew<sup>o</sup> he, Kw<sup>o</sup>d, Pv  
D<sup>o</sup>j<sup>o</sup>h<sup>o</sup>M<sup>o</sup>| coPxbKv j<sup>o</sup>Z fvi Z Zvi e<sup>o</sup>z<sup>o</sup>k<sup>o</sup>i Rb<sup>o</sup> mvi coextZ weL<sup>o</sup>vZ w<sup>o</sup>Qj | eZ<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>b  
B<sup>o</sup>uvZ, w<sup>o</sup>tg<sup>o</sup>U, h<sup>o</sup>S<sup>o</sup>c<sup>o</sup>WZ, i<sup>o</sup>mvq<sup>o</sup>bK<sup>o</sup> `e<sup>o</sup>, mvi Ggb w<sup>o</sup>K Rvn<sup>o</sup>R I M<sup>o</sup>o ^Zvi tZI fvi Z G<sup>o</sup>M<sup>o</sup>q  
tM<sup>o</sup>Q|

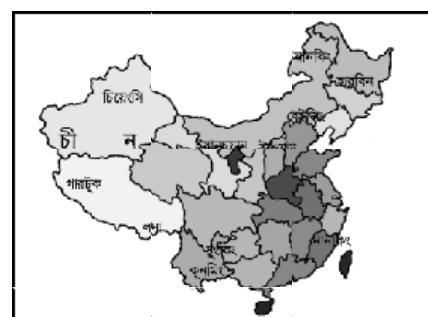
fvi ZtK ejv nq cuexi ep<sup>o</sup>Eg MYZw<sup>o</sup>s<sup>o</sup>K t`k| msm<sup>o</sup>xq MYZw<sup>o</sup>s<sup>o</sup>K k<sup>o</sup>mbe<sup>o</sup>e<sup>o</sup>v e<sup>o</sup> eQi a<sup>o</sup>i  
fvi tZ m<sup>o</sup>dt<sup>o</sup>j<sup>o</sup>i m<sup>o</sup>½ K<sup>o</sup>R Ki<sup>o</sup>Q|

fvi Z e<sup>o</sup>RwZ, m<sup>o</sup>c<sup>o</sup>vq I fvi t<sup>o</sup>M<sup>o</sup>xi g<sup>o</sup>b<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>i GK<sup>o</sup>U t`k| G<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>k<sup>o</sup> w<sup>o</sup>y g<sup>o</sup>m<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>b, te<sup>o</sup>s<sup>o</sup>, w<sup>o</sup>L,  
w<sup>o</sup>Óv<sup>o</sup>b, ^Rbm<sup>o</sup>n e<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>vK ev<sup>o</sup> K<sup>o</sup>i | eisj ৰ` t<sup>o</sup>ki m<sup>o</sup>½ fvi tZi eÜZ<sup>o</sup>C<sup>o</sup>m<sup>o</sup>úK<sup>o</sup>i t<sup>o</sup>Q|  
1971 Gi gn<sup>o</sup>b gr<sup>o</sup>3h<sup>o</sup>fx fvi tZi mnvqZvi K<sup>o</sup>v Avg<sup>o</sup>v ^si Y Kv<sup>o</sup>i |

### Pxb

Pxb ce<sup>o</sup>G<sup>o</sup>kqvi GK<sup>o</sup>U t`k| Gi ivó<sup>o</sup>q bvg MYc<sup>o</sup>RvZ<sup>o</sup>s<sup>o</sup>X Pxb, Avi ^vbxq bvg S<sup>o</sup>N<sup>o</sup>y t`k<sup>o</sup>Ui  
ivRavxi bvg teB<sup>o</sup>Rs| c<sup>o</sup>q 140 t<sup>o</sup>K<sup>o</sup>U g<sup>o</sup>b<sup>o</sup>l wb<sup>o</sup>q G<sup>o</sup>U w<sup>o</sup>tki me<sup>o</sup>aK RbmsL<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>i t`k| AvqZb  
c<sup>o</sup>q 95 j<sup>o</sup> 97 nvRvi eM<sup>o</sup>K<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>j w<sup>o</sup>gUvi | AvqZ<sup>o</sup>bi w<sup>o</sup>K t<sup>o</sup>tk w<sup>o</sup>tki ZZ<sup>o</sup>q ep<sup>o</sup>Eg t`k G<sup>o</sup>U|  
tf<sup>o</sup>StM<sup>o</sup>wj Kf<sup>o</sup>te fvi Z I i<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup>kqvi ga<sup>o</sup>L<sup>o</sup>b t`k<sup>o</sup>Ui Ae<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>b| Gi c<sup>o</sup>te<sup>o</sup>C<sup>o</sup>k<sup>o</sup>s- gn<sup>o</sup>m<sup>o</sup>MI , c<sup>o</sup>dg<sup>o</sup> I  
D<sup>o</sup>Ei w<sup>o</sup>tk i<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup>kqvi, g<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup>q<sup>o</sup> Ges fvi tZi w<sup>o</sup>K<sup>o</sup>z Ask Ges `w<sup>o</sup>Y w<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>q<sup>o</sup> | t`k<sup>o</sup>Ui ^j f<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>Mi  
GK-ZZ<sup>o</sup>q<sup>o</sup>st<sup>o</sup>ki te<sup>o</sup>k R<sup>o</sup> i<sup>o</sup>q<sup>o</sup>Q c<sup>o</sup>nvio-ce<sup>o</sup>Z| w<sup>o</sup>tki m<sup>o</sup>te<sup>o</sup>P ce<sup>o</sup>Zk<sup>o</sup>½ g<sup>o</sup>D<sup>o</sup>U Gf<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>i ÷ tbc<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>  
I Px<sup>o</sup>bi mxgv<sup>o</sup>s- e<sup>o</sup>vei Ae<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>Z| Px<sup>o</sup>bi Rj evqy c<sup>o</sup>vbZ bwZk<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>Zv<sup>o</sup> | Z<sup>o</sup>e t`k<sup>o</sup>Ui t<sup>o</sup>K<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>b<sup>o</sup>  
t<sup>o</sup>K<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>b<sup>o</sup> A<sup>o</sup>Aj eQ<sup>o</sup>i i ^xN<sup>o</sup>mgq ei<sup>o</sup>td XvKv \_v<sup>o</sup>K|

e<sup>o</sup>RwZ I m<sup>o</sup>c<sup>o</sup>vq<sup>o</sup> em G t`k<sup>o</sup>U<sup>o</sup>Z| Px<sup>o</sup>bi  
RbmsL<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>i kZKiv 95 f<sup>o</sup>M nv<sup>o</sup>b PvB<sup>o</sup>bR est<sup>o</sup>kv<sup>o</sup>Z|  
GQ<sup>o</sup>ov<sup>o</sup>i t<sup>o</sup>q<sup>o</sup>Q Avi I 56<sup>o</sup>U R<sup>o</sup>wZi emev<sup>o</sup>m| hvi gta<sup>o</sup>  
D<sup>o</sup>j<sup>o</sup>h<sup>o</sup>M<sup>o</sup> nt<sup>o</sup>j v R<sup>o</sup>gs, g<sup>o</sup>A<sup>o</sup>z u<sup>o</sup>B, w<sup>o</sup>gq<sup>o</sup>l , DBN<sup>o</sup>j,  
tg<sup>o</sup>½j, w<sup>o</sup>Z<sup>o</sup>vZ c<sup>o</sup>F<sup>o</sup>z| Px<sup>o</sup>bi msL<sup>o</sup>W<sup>o</sup>vi ô g<sup>o</sup>b<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>i f<sup>o</sup>l v  
nt<sup>o</sup>j v g<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup>b| Rbmg<sup>o</sup>vi kZKiv 95 f<sup>o</sup>M G f<sup>o</sup>lv<sup>o</sup>q K<sup>o</sup>v  
et<sup>o</sup>j | Z<sup>o</sup>e G f<sup>o</sup>lv v mvi v w<sup>o</sup>tk<sup>o</sup>Pxbv f<sup>o</sup>lv v b<sup>o</sup>tg cwi w<sup>o</sup>Z|



চীনের মানচিত্র

Pxtbi A\_ঘৰZ GLbl cōvbZ Kwl bfp| Kwl RvZ `te'i gta" avbB cōvb| Abib" Kwl RvZ `te'i gta" Dfj LthM" nftQ Mg, Avjy exU, Zjv, Pv, ZvgvK cvZv, tZj exR, AvL, mqweb, tKtKv, cvgtZj cfvZ| t'kuUi cōvb wkí tjn, B'wZ, tkg, mvi, hshcwZ, mtgU, KmR, Pwb, lly cfvZ| LubRmoxuf i w'K t\_klK Pxb AZ'S- mxu'kvjx| t'kuUi fMtfC i tqfQ gj'eb LubR mxu', thgb tctUwj qvg, AvKv K tjn, Zvgv, A'ij gpbqvg, ^Y© Kqjv cfvZ| Gi ebfugtZ i tqfQ 32 nvRvi i l teuk Dbz cRwZi Dwmc I mfto 11k cRwZi cwL| tnqistnv I Bqsvim Pxtbi enEg b'x|

cikmibK w'K t\_klK PxbtK 22wU cftk Ges 5wU ^vqZkmZ AAtj fM Kiv nftQ| t'kuUi w'Ktvi nvi kZKiv 86 fM Ges gv\_wcQyAvq 25 nvRvi gwKb Wjvi | evsjvt'ki mft½ Pxtbi eUZcYmoxuK©AvfQ| wkí | ewYR" t'fj t'ki Pxtbi mft\_Avgv' i mnthwMZvi mxuK© i tqfQ|

### Abkjxj bgj K KvR

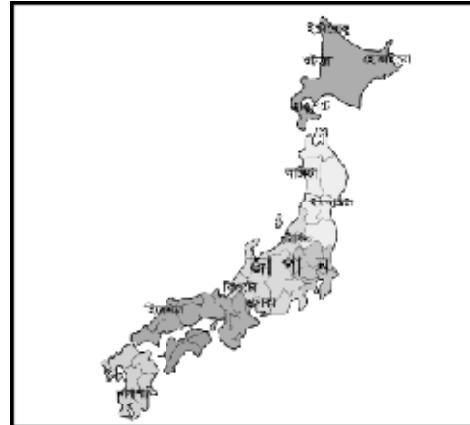
- KvR- 1 : Avgv' i wbKU cOZtekx KtqKuU ivto1 bvgi Zwj Kv ^Zvi Ki |
- KvR- 2 : cW'cy'K Aej x'tb fvi tZi mstM evsjvt'ki mxu'K© iyl Dfj LK |
- KvR- 3 : Pxtbi mstM evsjvt'ki A\_ঘৰZK mxu'K© weeiy`vl |

cW : 2 evsjvt'ki mft½ eUZj | mnthwMZvi mxuK©

Rvcvb

Rvcvb ce©Gukqvi GKuU 0xcgq t'k| tQvUeo cOq Pvi nvRvi 0xc wbq G ivoU MwZ| Gi gta" cōvb PviwU 0xc ntjv tnw°vBtWv, nbny wk'KvKz Ges Kii| t'kuUi Pviw'KB mgj' | Rvcvb mMi Ges ce©Pxb mMi Rvcvbtk Gukqvi gnvt'ki gj fLE t\_klK wevQbaKti ti tLfq|

t'kuUi ivoq bgj wk'sWg Ae Rvcvb | ^'vbxq bgj  
wnb ev wbab| Gi ivRavbx tUwK | Gukqvi  
gnvt'ki GtKefti ce©cfS- G t'kuU Aew'Z|  
Rvcvbtk ZvB 0mthP tqi t'k0l ejv nq| AvqZtbi  
w'K t\_klK Rvcvb GKuU Pj' t'k| 3 jP 78 nvRvi  
eMKtj wvUvi AvqZtbi G t'kuUtz cOq 13 tKuU  
tjvK evm Kti | Rvcvbtk kZKiv 99 fM gvbj  
Rvcvb fvl vq K\_v ejj | Gt'ki w'Ktvi nvi GkkZ  
fM Ges gv\_wcQyAvq 37 nvRvi 6 tkv gwKb Wjvi |  
mtUv Rvcvbtk i RvwMZ ag©



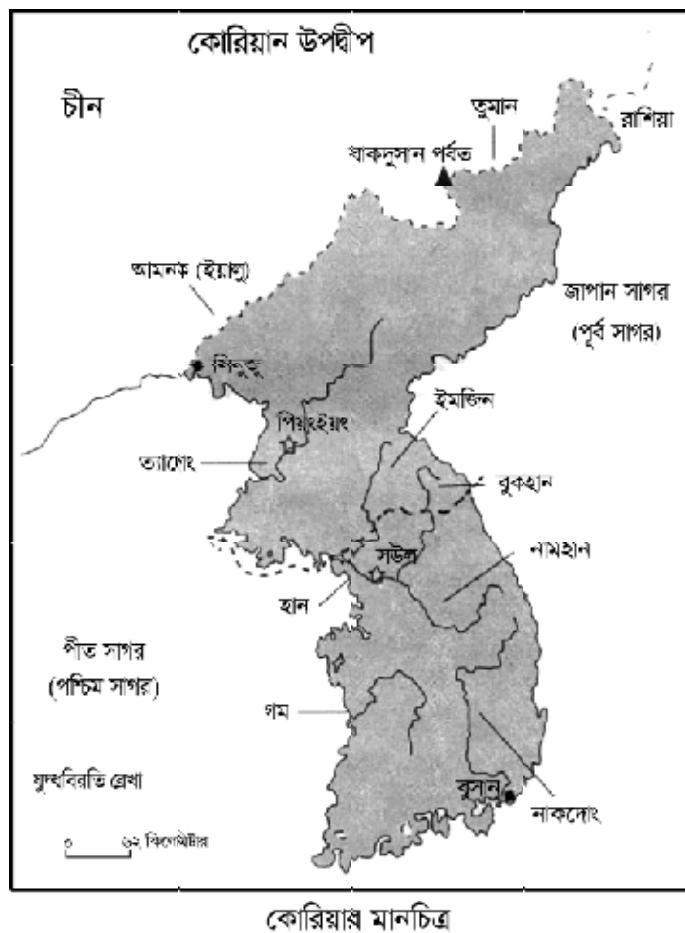
জাপানের মানচিত্র

Rvcvbti Rj evqj DögEj xq| GLubKvi DEi -cevAtj tgsmjg Rj evqj cfive ^'uo| Ml'Ktj  
t'kuUi Avenvl qv Av' ©Ges kxtZi ZxeZvI Kg| Kwl ctYi gta" Dfj LthM" nftjv avb, Mg,

ewj<sup>o</sup> mqweb, wgió Avj y AvL, weU, Avt̄cj | AvOj | Rcv̄bi c̄lb w̄kí n̄t̄Q t̄jvn̄ | B̄'wZ, B̄t̄j KUw̄·, Rvn̄R | M̄mo w̄bgP, ē̄, Kj KeRv, l̄ja, wēyr mḡM̄ Ges wēfbœc̄Kvi f̄wi h̄s̄cw̄Z | w̄kt̄i Rcv̄b w̄et̄k̄i kx̄l̄<sup>o</sup> v̄tb īt̄q̄t̄Q | t̄k̄l̄i A\_θ̄w̄Zi gj Pw̄j Kv̄kw̄<sup>3</sup>B n̄t̄j v̄ w̄kí | t̄k̄l̄i Ūt̄Z c̄Pj L̄w̄R m̄s̄ú | īt̄q̄t̄Q | h̄vi ḡtā D̄t̄j Ēt̄h̄M̄ n̄t̄j v̄ c̄K̄w̄ZK M̄'m, Kaj v, t̄jvn̄, ḡv̄sM̄w̄bR, t̄ct̄Ūw̄j qyg, m̄xmv, tm̄bv, īcv c̄f̄w̄Z | Rcv̄b 6 t̄t̄K 15 eQi eqm ch̄-t̄t̄j t̄ḡt̄q̄t̄` ī w̄k̄l̄v evāZvḡj K | eisj v̄t̄ k̄i m̄t̄\_ Rcv̄bi m̄s̄úK̄ēīēīB AZ̄š- eǕz̄p̄Ȳ Rcv̄b eisj v̄t̄ k̄i w̄kí -Db̄q̄t̄b c̄lb mn̄t̄h̄M̄x | Ḡt̄ k̄i m̄t̄\_ Zv̄t̄ ī ew̄YR̄ m̄s̄úK̄P īt̄q̄t̄Q |

t̄K̄w̄i qv

Ḡk̄q̄v ḡn̄t̄ k̄i D̄Ēi -cē<sup>o</sup> t̄K̄t̄Y  
t̄K̄i xq Dc̄l̄t̄ci Aē'v̄b | GiU D̄Ēi  
t̄t̄K̄ `w̄l̄Y w̄t̄K̄ c̄h̄w̄i Z | D̄Ēi n̄t̄Z  
`w̄l̄Yw̄Āt̄j ī `t̄Zj c̄l̄q 1 n̄Rvi  
w̄K̄t̄j w̄ḡUvi | D̄Ēi w̄t̄K̄ m̄ḡt̄š-ī  
Av̄aK̄w̄k̄B P̄t̄bi m̄t̄\_ Ges w̄K̄Qy Ask  
ī w̄k̄q̄v m̄t̄\_ msh̄<sup>3</sup> | w̄Zxq̄ w̄ek̄h̄t̄x-ī  
c̄t̄i t̄K̄i qv `øf̄v̄M̄ w̄ef̄<sup>3</sup> n̄t̄q̄ h̄v̄ |  
Gi GK̄U `w̄l̄Y t̄K̄i qv Ges AciU  
D̄Ēi t̄K̄i qv | c̄l̄ḡUj ī mi K̄w̄i b̄v̄  
t̄K̄i qv c̄R̄iZš̄ | w̄Zxq̄Uj ī b̄v̄  
MYC̄R̄iZš̄x t̄K̄i qv | `øU t̄t̄k̄i  
ī R̄b̄w̄ZK | A\_θ̄w̄ZK ēē'v̄l̄ w̄fb̄  
t̄K̄i qv Av̄aK̄w̄k̄Āj B cēZq̄ | Gi  
c̄t̄ē Rcv̄b m̄Mi | Z̄t̄ē `w̄l̄Y t̄K̄i qv  
Rcv̄b m̄Mi t̄K̄ cēm̄Mi et̄j \_v̄t̄K̄ |  
c̄l̄ög | `w̄l̄t̄Yi Āt̄bK̄w̄B  
mḡZj f̄v̄ | `ø Ask w̄ḡt̄j t̄K̄i qv  
øt̄ci msL̄v̄ c̄l̄q̄ w̄Zb n̄Rvi |



t̄K̄i qvq P̄v̄i aīt̄bi FZywē'gv̄b | ḠQv̄ov wēfbœmḡt̄q wēfbœi Kg Aven̄l qv̄i Dc̄w̄'wZ j̄P̄  
Kiv̄ h̄v̄ | R̄b̄, R̄j̄v̄B | Av̄M̄÷ ḡv̄t̄m c̄Pj ēl̄oC̄v̄Z n̄q̄ | b̄t̄f̄p̄i t̄t̄K̄ gjP̄ch̄š- kx̄ZKjy x̄b̄  
Aven̄l qv̄ wēiR K̄t̄i | t̄K̄i qv̄ K̄w̄i c̄t̄Yi ḡtā av̄b, ewj<sup>o</sup> euāK̄iic, Av̄t̄cj, Av̄Oj, Zvḡv̄K̄  
c̄f̄w̄Z D̄t̄j Ēt̄h̄M̄ | w̄kt̄i ī ḡtā D̄t̄j Ēt̄h̄M̄ n̄t̄j v̄ t̄Zj, w̄mt̄ḡU, t̄j̄S̄n | B̄'wZ, Zvḡv̄K̄,  
īm̄v̄q̄w̄K̄ Z̄š̄', h̄s̄cw̄Z, Rvn̄R | t̄ḡUj M̄mo, B̄t̄j KUw̄· m̄ḡM̄ c̄f̄w̄Z | L̄w̄R m̄s̄út̄ ī ḡtā

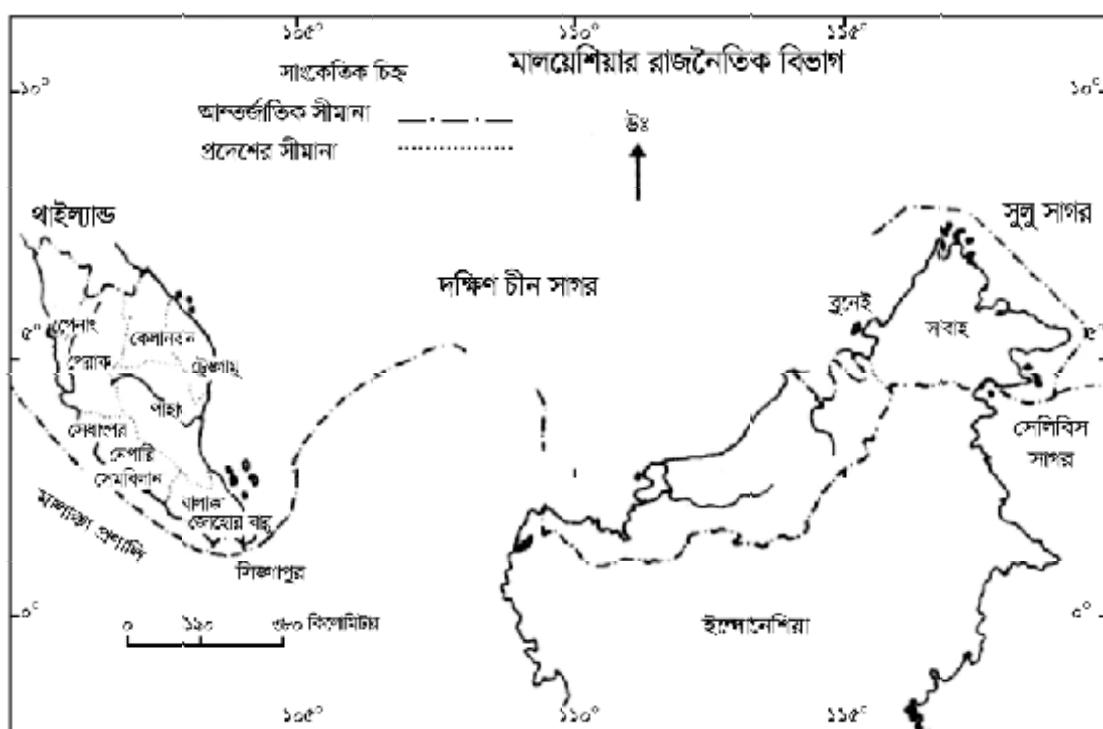
i tqfQ tjvn, U'st÷b, Pjvci\_i, MibvBU, mxmv, i jcv, ^-v cFfZ |

tKwi qvb i v RvMZfvt e GK fvl vMoxi Aš-fj | fvl MZ | bZwEK ^ewktó i w` K w` tq  
tKwi qvb i v Px b | Rvcwb t` i t\_k K Avj v v | h w` | kvi xvi K Mvibi w` K w` tq Px b | Rvcvbi  
gvbj i mvf\_ Zv` i w g j i tqfQ | tKwi qvb i v mevB GKB tKwi qvb fvl vq K\_v ej | t j t L |

gvj tqwkqv

gvj tqwkqv `WtY-ce©Gikqvi GKU , i jcv t k | gvj q Dc0xc, weuk, m1/2vcj Ges eibP i  
DÉi | DÉi-cmDgsk wb tq gvj tqwkqv MvZ | t\_kui feKuZ ^eP̄t cYφ Gi cmDgsk Rj vfg, ceftk ewj gq Gj vKv Ges ga"fvMi ceZtkW DÉi | `WtY we-Z |

gvj tqwkqvq Bmj vg, tešx, mLvib, m` y cFfZ atgP t j vK evm Kti | Gi i vRavxi bg  
Kqj vj vgcj Ges RRDb, Btci | KPs Ab"Zg cib kni |



মালয়েশিয়ার মানচিত্র

gvj tqwkqv GKU KtqKU t k | tgU RbmsLvi kZKiv 50 fvMi | ewk Ktq Ktq i lci  
wbP kxj | cib wki ctY i gta" i tqfQ i vevi, mvi, PxvgvUi ^t cFfZ | LbR mpxt i gta"  
wb, t jvn Ges tcUij Dfj LhM | thMthvMi cib gva"g ntj v tij, moK | wegvbc\_|  
RRDb, Ktq, KPs Ges tcbis gvj tqwkqv cib mgj e i | ^vaxbZvi ci ^i mgfqi  
gta" gvj tqwkqv bvb tPf DbZ jvf Kti tQ |

## Abjxj bgj K KvR

**KvR- 1** : G cW Aej መቻ b Rvcvb I ተKwi qvi cwi Pq `vI |

**KvR- 2** : gvj ተqwlqv gj Z Kwl አውb bv ወክī ፍውb ተ` k? Avgt` i ms‡M G ተ` tki Kx ai tbi A\_፩ዕZK m¤cK© ተq‡Q tZvgvi RvbvgtZ Zvi Avgtj vPbv Ki |

eūbePwb clik

1. Kip s tKvb ተ` tki ፍውb mgj ይ` i?

- |            |               |
|------------|---------------|
| K. tKwi qv | L. Rvcvb      |
| M. fvi Z   | N. gvj ተqwlqv |

2. Rvc‡bi Rj evq‡Z cwi j wZ nqNN

- tgšmgx evqj c‡ve
- Av` ZvcY©Ml tKvj
- eøeuj kxZKvj

ብ‡Pi tKvbU mñVK?

- |             |                |
|-------------|----------------|
| K. i I ii   | L. i I iii     |
| M. ii I iii | N. i, ii I iii |

ብ‡Pi Abj"Q"U c‡o 3 I 4 b¤i clik DËi `vI NN

ወk‡i v` v3v Rbve Av` bwb ce©Gwklqv wki wbf© GKU t` k cwi `k‡b hwb | ተ` kU mgj ተewóZ | ተ` kU RwZMZ ag©m‡Uv |

3. Rbve Av` bwb tKvb ተ` k cwi `k‡b hwb?

- |          |               |
|----------|---------------|
| K. fvi Z | L. Pwb        |
| M. Rvcvb | N. gvj ተqwlqv |

4. Av` b‡bi ተ` Lv ተ` kU wki wbf© nI qvi Kvi Y n‡"QNN

- Dba Rxebhv
- LwbR m¤ú‡` i c©Ph©
- DògÈj xq Rj evqj c‡ve

₩bPi t'KvbuU mVK?

K. i | ii  
M. i | iii

L. ii | iii  
N. i, ii | iii

mRbkxj cök

1. A₩b` " M₩t` vi Q₩utZ gr-evevi m₩t\_ evsj vt` tki cik@Zr©GKU t' tk hvq | t' kUUi DĚti mgv j q ceZgvj v Ges cWt g v` Kk | m₩j gvb ceZgvj v | t' kU cPxb wKí Kj v | mf Zv mgx |

O. gvj tqikqvi ivRavbxi bvg Kx ?

P. eūRwZ t' k ej tZ Kx tevSvq? eūL v Ki |

Q. A₩b` " i ågYKZ t' kUUi m₩t\_ evsj vt` tki Rjevqj m` k" eYv Ki |

R. A₩b` " i ågYKZ t' tki m₩t\_ evsj vt` tki eÜyj | mnthwMZvqj K m¤útK® , i yj eūL v Ki |

2. NUbv 1 : Rbve mwddDj ` wPY ce©Gikqvi GKU t' tk teovtZ M¤qtQb | mgj tewóZ t' kUUi cikZK ` k" AZ"šÍ gtbvig | t' kU Øxc cÖvb ntj | PviU ØxcB A\_ØwZi t¶t gj fvgKv ivL tQ |

NUbv 2 : Rbve Kexi ` xNP b hver ce©Gikqvi GKU t' tk KgPZ AvtQb | t' kU c¶\_exi gta" metak Rbeuj t' k ntj | mgx |

K. c¶\_exi enEg ceZgvj v bvg Kx ?

L. fvi ZtK c¶\_exi Ab"Zg cPxb mf Zv mgx t' k ej v nq tKb? eūL v Ki |

M. Rbve mwddDtj i teovtZ hvI qv t' kUUi RjevqytKgb? eYv Ki |

N. NUbv-1 | NUbv-2 Gi t' k ` yj A\_ØwZi Zj bvgj K wetkH Ki |

Aa'vq-evi

## AvĀwj K ms-'v

cW\_exi tKvfbv t`KB GKKfvte ^qsmxúY©bq| cZU t`kKB tKvfbv bv tKvfbvfvte Ab'' t`tki Ici wbfp Ki‡Z nq| cZU t`KB Pvq wb‡Ri RbM‡Yi Pvn`v ciY Ki‡Z, tmB m‡½ wb‡R‡K Db‡Z ev mgx Ki‡Z| Avi Gi Rb'' Zv‡K c‡tekx ev Ab'' t`tki Kg‡ek mnvh''- mnthwMZv wb‡Z nq| t`k,tjvi gta'' GB cvi ^ui K mnthwMZvi D‡i K‡K mg‡b ti‡LB mvi v cW\_ex‡Z A‡bK,tjv ms-'v ev tRvU M‡o D‡V‡Q| `¶Y Gikqvi t`k,tjvi mgS^‡q MwZ Gwib wZbwU ms-'v ntjv mwK© Awmqib | wgm‡UK| GL‡b Avgiv D³ wZbwU AvĀwj K ms-'v mxutK© ms‡¶‡c Av‡jvPbv Kie|

cW- 1 | 2 : Gikqvi K‡qKwU AvĀwj K ms-'v

mwK©(SAARC) : `¶Y Gikqviq mwZwU  
t`k evsj v‡ k, fviZ, cwk-Íwb, tbcvj,  
fjwb, k‡j sKv I gjj 0xc wb‡q 1985 mw‡j  
mwK©MwZ nq| 1983 mw‡j i 2iv Aw‡  
fvi‡Zi ivRavbx bqw`wj ‡Z `¶Y-Gikqvi  
GB mwZwU t`tki ciivó gSxiw GK  
Pw³‡Z ^¶i K‡ib, hwi dtj  
Awb‡wbKvte MwZ nq 0mwK‡| ms-'wUi  
ctiv bvg South Asian Association  
for Regional Cooperation-hwi evsj v  
Ki‡j nq 0`¶Y Gkxq AvĀwj K mnthwMZv  
ms-'w| KwI, Avenwlqv, cwi-Db‡b,  
weÁwb, thwM‡hM, wk¶v, cwi‡ek I  
Kwi Mwi t¶†mn 9wU t¶† mnthwMZvi  
D‡j LwQj GB Pw³‡Z| cieZ®mg‡q 2005  
mw‡j AwdMwb-Íwb mw‡K‡ m`m`c` jvf K‡i | mw‡K‡ eZ@wb m`m` msL`v AvU| ms-'wUi m`i  
`Bi tbcvj i Kwg‡‡Z AeW-Z| cvi ^ui K mnthwMZvi gva‡tg wewfbae AvĀwj K mgm`vi  
mgvawb | mwK‡P t`k,tjvi Db‡b G ms-'vi c‡vb j ¶| ZvQov GB mwZ RvZi tbZe,  
mS‡wm, GBPAvBwf/GBWm, ewYR` web‡qM, wk¶v | cwi‡ek Db‡‡bI cvi ^ui K mnthwMZvi  
e‡cv‡i GKgZ ntq‡Qb|



### Awmqvb (ASEAN) :

GU `wPY ce©Gikqvi t`k, tj vi GKU AvÂij K mnthwMZv ms-'v| ms-'wUi ctiv bvg Association of South East Asian Nations, evsj vq 0`wPY-ce©Gikq RwgZmgfni ms-'w| `kuU t`k wbtq G mnthwMZv ms-'v MwZ nq| t`k, tj vi ntj v Bt`vbkqv, w1/2vcj, wdiy cvBb, gjv tqwkqv, \_vBj "vU, ejvB, wfqZbvg, gqqlbgvi, Kf^wNqv I jvl m| Awmqvb i m`i `Bi Bt`vbkqv i Ravbx RvKvZq Aew'Z| ms-'vi cwb jP" ntj v m`m" t`k, tj vi mgwRK, A\_wZK, mis-<wZK, eÁwbK I Kwi Mwi Dbqtb i tPfT cvi úwi K mnthwMZv Kiv|

wegmtUK (BIMSTEC) : wegmtUK Gi ctiv bvg Bay of Bengal Initiative for Multi Sector Technical & Economic Cooperation| e1/2vcwMi Zxi eZP `wPY-Gikqvi I `wPY-ce© Gikqvi t`k, tj vi gta" cb^3MZ I A\_wZK mnthwMZvi jP" 1997 mwji 6B Rb G ms-'wUi Rb nq| Gi m`m" i v0, tj vi ntj v evsj vt`k, kij sKv, \_vBj "vU, gqqlbgvi, tcbvj I fwb| eZ@vtb m`m" i v0, tj vi mnthwMZvi tPfT Avi I m^c^hwi Z ntqfQ| ewYR", webtqM, cb^3, ch0b, gwbeam^u` Dbqtb, Kwl, grm" PvI, ciwenb I thwMthwM, lIa, e-, Pgov, Kwl cfZI Gi Aš-ZfP ntqfQ|



আসিয়ান এর প্রতীক



বিমসটেক এর প্রতীক

### Abkjxj bgj K KvR

- KvR- 1 : AvÂij K mnthwMZvi c^qvRb tKb- G weI tq tZvgvi gZvgZ e^3 Ki |
- KvR- 2 : mwK©ej tZ Kx tevSvq? G tRvUi AšZfP i v0, tj vi bvg wjL |
- KvR- 3 : mwK© Gi cwb KvR Kx Kx?
- KvR- 4 : Awmqvb tKvb tKvb i v0, wbq MwZ?
- KvR- 5 : wegmtUK Kx? Gi AšZfP i v0, tj vi bvg Dfj L-Ki |

## eūnbePib c̄k̄e

1. m̄K<sup>P</sup><sup>B</sup> t̄ k t̄KvbuU?

- |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| K. gj̄j Øx̄c      | L. gj̄j t̄q̄lk̄qv |
| M. Bt̄ v̄tb̄lk̄qv | N. w̄f̄t̄qZbv̄g   |

2. wegm̄tUK M̄WZ n̄t̄q̄Qj -

- i. cī c̄t̄i i c̄h̄y<sup>3</sup> | Āt̄\_P Afve `j Kivi Rb̄
- ii. web̄t̄q̄M | ew̄Yt̄R̄i N̄WZ c̄j t̄Yi j t̄¶̄
- iii. c̄w̄i t̄ek̄ `j t̄Yi f̄q̄venZv t̄\_t̄K gy<sup>3</sup> t̄c̄t̄Z

## wb̄t̄Pi t̄KvbuU m̄WV?

- |           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| K. i      | L. ii          |
| M. i   ii | N. i, ii   iii |

wb̄t̄Pi Abt̄"Q̄`WU c̄t̄o 3 | 4 b̄x̄i c̄k̄e D̄Ei `v̄l̄ -

f̄ȳt̄b̄ `w̄¶̄Y Ḡlk̄qv̄ 8WU t̄`t̄ki ḠKw̄U ms̄\_vi m̄t̄x̄sj̄b Ab̄w̄Z n̄q | Ḡt̄Z t̄ k̄, t̄j̄ v̄ c̄w̄i c̄w̄i K  
 wewf̄b̄engm̄v̄ wb̄t̄q Av̄t̄j v̄Pbv̄ K̄ti Ges K̄t̄qKw̄U Py<sup>3</sup> m̄x̄c̄v̄`b K̄ti |

3. Abt̄"Q̄` t̄KvbuU ms̄\_vi m̄t̄x̄sj̄ t̄bi K̄v̄ ej̄ v̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q?

- |                     |             |
|---------------------|-------------|
| K. Aw̄mq̄b̄         | L. wegm̄tUK |
| M. m̄K <sup>C</sup> | N. BBw̄m    |

4. D<sup>3</sup> ms̄\_v̄ M̄V̄t̄bi K̄vi Y, m̄`m̄` t̄ k̄, t̄j̄ vi ḡt̄ā`-

- i. K̄w̄l̄ weIqK mn̄t̄h̄w̄MZv̄ ēw̄x K̄vi
- ii. weÁvt̄bi wewf̄b̄t̄¶̄t̄ Áw̄fÁZv̄ wewb̄gq
- iii. c̄w̄i t̄ek̄i f̄vi m̄v̄ḡ` i ¶̄v̄

## wb̄t̄Pi t̄KvbuU m̄WV?

- |             |                |
|-------------|----------------|
| K. i        | M. i   ii      |
| L. ii   iii | N. i, ii   iii |

mRbkxj cök

1. AvÄwj K ms<sup>-</sup>\_vi wKQyZ\_ :

ms <sup>-</sup> _vi bvg	cövb Kvheq	meekl m`m"	eZgqb m`m"
K.	RvKvZP	KtäWq	10
L.	KwGjEy	AvdMwb-Zvb	08
M.	e"vsKK	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• tbcvj</li> <li>• fylb</li> </ul>	06

K. fvi‡zi iRaibxi bvg Ki?

L. AvÄwj K mnthwMZvi cÖqvRbxqZv eYDv Ki |

M. ÔKÖ I ÔMÖÑms<sup>-</sup>\_vi j¶ GKB- e"vL"v Ki |

N. ÔL ms<sup>-</sup>\_wUi m`m" wnmite evsj‡` k cwi tek msi‡Y ms<sup>-</sup>\_vi mKj i‡óí mnthwMZv jvf  
Ki ‡eØ- Dw³wU we‡kH Ki |

2. m¤cÖZ ce©BD‡iv‡ci K‡qKwU †` k wgtj GKwU ms<sup>-</sup>\_v MVb K‡i | ms<sup>-</sup>\_wU gjZ K‡qKwU  
†¶‡† mnthwMZvi j¶ wbtq MwZ nq | †¶† „‡jv n‡"Q- (1) mvgwRK (2) A\_‰bwZK  
(3) mvs<sup>-</sup><¶ZK (4) ^eÄwbK (5) Kwi Mwi (6) mšlvmey`x Zrci Zv tiva Ges (7) weifbœ  
msµvgK e"wa wbqš†Y cwi cwi K mnthwMZv Ki v|

K. 2005 mvtj †Kvb †` k mvK¶y³ nq?

L. wekje"vcx weifbœ` ‡ki †RwU M‡o DwvI Kvi Y eYDv Ki |

M. Ab‡"Q‡` ewY¶ ms<sup>-</sup>\_wUi 1 †‡K 5 ch‡Z †¶† „‡jv †Zvgvi cWZ †Kvb ms<sup>-</sup>\_vi Abj e  
e"vL"v Ki |

N. Ô7 b¤j †¶† wU wegm‡UK MV‡bi GKgv† j¶"Ø-Dw³wUi c‡¶ †Zvgvi h¶³ Dc<sup>-</sup>ycb  
Ki |

# ২০১৩ শিক্ষাবর্ষ

শিক্ষাই দেশকে দারিদ্র্যমুক্ত করতে পারে

– মাননীয় প্রধানমন্ত্রী শেখ হাসিনা

আলস্য দোষের আকর



২০১০ শিক্ষাবর্ষ থেকে সরকার কর্তৃক বিনামূল্যে বিতরণের জন্য